

THE
Catholic Directory

FOR THE
Clergy and Laity in Scotland

1921

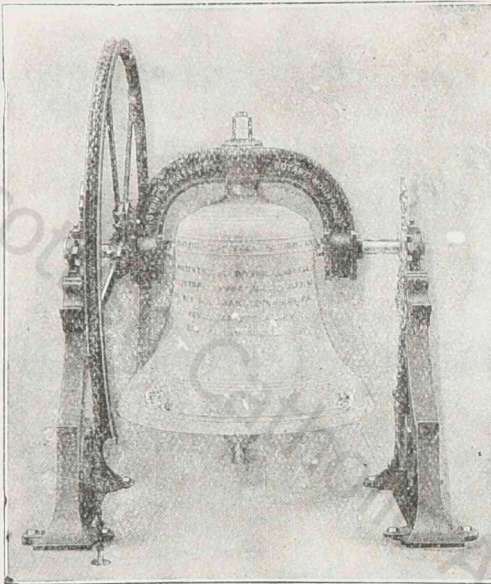
EDITED BY
THE REV. ROBERT G. RUSSELL

BY AUTHORITY OF
The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland

SANDS & CO.
EDINBURGH: 37 GEORGE STREET
GLASGOW: 67 CAMBRIDGE STREET

MATTHEW O'BYRNE

Fountain Head Bell Foundry
James's Street, DUBLIN



**OUR PATENT
ROTARY IRON
MOUNTINGS**

can be
applied
to any
existing
Bell.

⊙
These
Mountings
make the bell
easy to ring,
preserve its
true tone, and
prevent it
from getting
cracked.

We have supplied a large number of bells to the Catholic Churches of England and Scotland, including:—

- Peal of eight bells to Church of St Francis of Assisi, Holbeck, Leeds.
- Peal of eight bells to St Mary's Church, Dundee.
- Chime of bells to St Patrick's Church, Manchester.
- 30-cwt. bell, Very Rev. Dean Kelly, V.F. Bootle, Liverpool.
- 30-cwt. bell, Very Rev. P. Donovan, St Brigid's, Liverpool.
- 21-cwt. bell, Very Rev. Canon Walmsley, Upholland, Wigan.
- 21-cwt. bell, Right Rev. Mgr. Beesley, S. Anne's, Stretford, Manchester.
- 20-cwt. bell, Rev. J. Cowell, S.J., Bedford, Leigh.
- 20-cwt. bell, Rev. Edward Caffrey, St Mary's, Barrow-in-Furness.
- 16-cwt. bell, Very Rev. John Swarbrick, St Sylvester's, Liverpool.
- 16-cwt. bell, Rev. G. Richmond, Rector, Southport.
- 16-cwt. bell, Rev. Jas. Lennon, Newton le Willows, Warrington.
- 12-cwt. bell, Rev. R. J. McCluskey, Duntocher.
- 11-cwt. bell, Rev. Langton George Vere, M.R., St Patrick's, Soho, London.
- 10½-cwt. bell, Rev. Martin Maguire, Rector, Newcastle-under-Lyne.
- 10-cwt. bell, Rev. T. B. Kavanagh, Rector, St Alban's, Denaby Main.
- 10-cwt. bell, Rev. R. Hayes, Rector, Mount Carmel, Blackley, Manchester.
- 10-cwt. bell, Rev. J. O'Brien, Rector, Eldon St., Liverpool.
- 3½-cwt. bell, Rev. W. A. Grant, Polmont, Stirlingshire.

And many others too numerous to mention.

Catalogue and full list of bells will be sent on application.

DAMP-PROOF LEATHER AND "DICKBALATA" FOOTWEAR



Ensure
COMFORT IN WALKING
LONG WEAR——and
WARM AND DRY FEET



Any make of Boot can
be re-bottomed with
"DICKBALATA"

GLASGOW

153 Argyle Street.
12 Gallowgate.
21-23 Trongate.
552-554 Argyle Street.
41 Eglinton Street.
91 Paisley Road, W.
472 Cathcart Road.

252 Crown Street.
553 Duke Street.
14 Bridgeton Cross.
409 Springburn Road.
263 Sauchiehall Street.
47 Morrison St., Govan.
44 Buchanan Street.

GREENOCK.
22 Cathcart Street.
30 Hamilton Street.

STRANRAER.
64 Charlotte Street.

MOTHERWELL.
66 Brandon Street.

PORT-GLASGOW.
23 Princes Street.

PERTH.
76 High Street.

AYR.
114 High Street.

HAMILTON.
58 Quarry Street.

EDINBURGH.
43 South Bridge.
31 Princes Street.

DUNDEE.
77 Murraygate.

ROTHESAY.
44 Montague Street.

CAMBUSLANG.
194 Main Street.

INVERNESS.
6 Church Street.

R. & J. DICK, LTD.

GREENHEAD WORKS, GLASGOW

And Branches throughout the Kingdom

EDITOR'S NOTE.

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland, and the ORDO RECITANDI for the Clergy, appear annually in the latter part of December.

Communications in connection with the DIRECTORY should be addressed to the Editor, Rev. Robert G. Russell, 1 Bothwell Terrace, Broughty Ferry, Dundee. Notices regarding Missions, Services, Schools, Addresses, etc., should be in his hands not later than 15th October in each year.

Communications regarding Advertisements should be sent to the Publishers, Messrs Sands & Co., 37 George Street, Edinburgh. The latest date for receiving Advertisements is 10th December. The terms for inserting Advertisements depend on their length and position, the usual rates being £2, 5s. per page; £1, 10s. per half page; and special positions £3, 10s. to £5, 5s.

Obituary Notices to be inserted in the DIRECTORY should be sent to the Editor on or before 1st December. The charge for an Obituary Notice, when not exceeding

four lines, is 2s. 6d., which should in all cases be prepaid.

The above publications may be had at all Booksellers, or from the Publishers. The DIRECTORY, 2s.; post free, 2s. 6d. The ORDO RECITANDI, 1s. 6d.; post free, 1s. 8d.; interleaved, 2s.; post free, 2s. 2d.

N.B.—Attention is directed to the readjustment of the contents of the Directory. The plan adopted is clearly indicated in the List of Contents, and it is hoped will meet with the approbation of those for whom the Directory is a necessary book of reference. The Index of Places now follows immediately after the Contents, instead of after the Addresses as heretofore. Other changes and additions will be apparent to the reader.

1 BOTHWELL TERRACE,
BROUGHTY FERRY, DUNDEE,
December 1920.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
EDITOR'S NOTE	xi
CONTENTS	xv
INDEX TO ADVERTISERS	xxi
LIST OF HOLIDAY RESORTS	xxvii
INDEX OF PLACES	xxxix

PART I.

THE ECCLESIASTICAL CALENDAR

Sect. I. CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES FOR 1921	1
Sect. II. THE CALENDAR FOR 1921	2
Sect. III. LITURGICAL USE OF THE CALENDAR	30

PART II.

THE HIERARCHY AND THE CLERGY

Sect. I. THE GENERAL HIERARCHY OF THE CHURCH —	
1. General Summary	32
2. The Sovereign Pontiff	34
3. The Sacred College of Cardinals	36
4. The Roman Curia	38

	PAGE
Sect. II. THE HIERARCHY IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE—	
1. Archbishops and Bishops in the British Isles	40
2. The Hierarchy in the Colonies and Dependencies	43
3. Summary of Sees, Vicariates, and Prefectures in the British Empire	50
Sect. III. THE HIERARCHY OF SCOTLAND—	
1. Vicars-Apostolic	51
2. Archbishops and Bishops in Scotland	52
3. Lineage of the Archbishops and Bishops from 1694	53
4. Lineage of the Hierarchy, 1921	56
Sect. IV. THE CLERGY OF SCOTLAND—	
1. Clergymen previous to 1800	57
2. List of Deceased Clergymen from 1800	61
3. Clerical Obituary, 1919-1920	73
4. Ordinations of Priests, 1919-1920	74
Sect. V. ALPHABETICAL LIST AND ADDRESSES—	
1. Ecclesiastical Titles and Modes of Address	74
2. Archbishops and Bishops	75
3. Priests	77

PART III.

THE DIOCESES OF SCOTLAND

Churches, Services, Schools, Institutions and Statistics

Sect. I. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH	93
Sect. II. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN	118
Sect. III. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES	131
Sect. IV. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD	139
Sect. V. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY	149
Sect. VI. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW	160

PART IV.

RELIGIOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, STATISTICS,
AND FUNDS

	PAGE
Sect. I. RELIGIOUS, EDUCATIONAL, AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS—	
1. Religious Orders, Congregations and Insti- tutes	204
2. Educational Establishments	206
3. Charitable Institutions	209
4. Catholic Associations	210
Sect. II. DIOCESAN STATISTICS, 1919-1920—	
1. Baptisms, Confirmations, and Marriages ...	219
2. Ecclesiastical Statistics for Scotland ...	225
Sect. III. DIOCESAN FUNDS—	
Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh ...	226
Diocese of Dunkeld	232
Diocese of Galloway	233
Archdiocese of Glasgow	235

PART V.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND GENERAL INFORMATION

Sect. I. ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS AND OBSERVANCES—	
1. Easter Duties and Indulgence	242
2. Fast and Abstinence Days	242
3. Marriages	243
4. Sick-Calls	245
Sect. II. INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS—	
1. Indulgences granted to Scotland	246
2. The Pentecost Novena	248
3. The Octave of Corpus Christi	248
4. The Feast of the Sacred Heart	249

	PAGE
Sect. II. INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS— <i>continued.</i>	
5. The <i>Portiuncula</i> Indulgence 	250
6. The Month of October 	251
7. Consecration of Families to the Sacred Heart	252
8. Prayers after Low Mass 	253
9. The Angelus 	253
10. Association for the Propagation of the Faith	254
Sect. III. MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION—	
1. Excerpts from Parliamentary Acts. Voluntary or Denominational Schools; Reformatory and Industrial Schools; Duties on Legacies, etc. 	255
2. Parliamentary Information. The King and the Royal Family; His Majesty's Chief Officers of State; Scottish Representative Peers; Scottish Members of the House of Commons; Scottish Universities ...	258
3. Postal Regulations 	267
Sect. IV. CHRONICLE OF EVENTS—	
1. Notable Events in 1920 	269
2. Ordinations 	278
3. Obituary and "In Memoriam" Notices ...	281

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

PART I.

THE ECCLESIASTICAL CALENDAR.

SECTION I.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES FOR 1921.

Golden Number	3	Roman Indiction	4
Epact	xxi	Dominical Letter	b.
Solar Cycle	26	Letter of Martyrology	B.

EMBER-DAYS.

Spring	Feb. 16, 18, 19	Autumn	Sept. 21, 23, 24
Summer	May 18, 20, 21	Winter	Dec. 14, 16, 17

MOVABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima	Jan. 23	PENTECOST	May 15
Ash Wednesday	Feb. 9	CORPUS CHRISTI	„ 26
Good Friday	Mar. 25	Sundays after Epiphany	June 2
EASTER SUNDAY	„ 27	Sundays after Pentecost	„ 27
ASCENSION DAY	May 5	1st Sunday of Advent	Nov. 27

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION.

Circumcision	Jan. 1	SS. Peter and Paul	June 29.
Epiphany	„ 6	Assumption	Aug. 15
S. Joseph	Mar. 19	All Saints	Nov. 1
Ascension	May 5	Immaculate Conception	Dec. 8
Corpus Christi	„ 26	Christmas	Dec. 25

The Solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from 9th Feb. till 27th March, from 27th November till 25th December, all these dates being included.

TERMS IN SCOTLAND.

Candlemas	Feb. 2	Lammas	Aug. 1
Whitsunday	May 16	Martinmas	Nov. 11
Removal Terms .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	May 28 and Nov. 28.

SECTION II.

THE CALENDAR FOR 1921.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.—Ap and App signify Apostle, Apostles; M and MM, Martyr, Martyrs; P, Pope; B, Bishop; C, Confessor; Abb, Abbot; V, Virgin; Wid, Widow; com, commemoration; Fer, Feria; Pr, Prayer; dm, d, sem, simp, denote that the Feast is a double major (greater double), double, semi-double, and simple, respectively; d 1 cl, 2 cl, that it is a double of the 1st class, 2nd class. WHITE, RED, etc., denote the colours of the Vestments at Mass.

JANUARY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Last Quarter.....1st,	4 35 morn.
New Moon.....9th,	5 27 morn.
First Quarter...17th,	6 31 morn.
Full Moon.....23rd,	11 8 aft.
Last Quarter...30th,	8 2 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	8 47	3 46
8th,	8 44	3 56
15th,	8 37	4 8
23rd,	8 26	4 23
31st,	8 13	4 41

- 1 SATURDAY. WHITE. CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD: d 2 cl. *Holiday of Obligation.*
Edinb. Collection during January for African Missions and Holy Land.
Aberd. Collection during January for African Missions, Holy Land, and Catholic Education Council.
Dunkeld. Collection during January for Catholic Education Council.
- 2 SUNDAY (vacant). WHITE. The Holy Name of Jesus: d 2 cl. At Mass com of S. Stephen (in low Mass only).—
 2nd Vesp of the Feast.
 Rosary, etc., for conversion of Scotland.
- 3 Mond. WHITE. Octave day of S. John: simp. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 4 Tuesd. RED. Octave day of Holy Innocents: simp. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 5 Wedn. WHITE. Vigil of Epiphany: sem. 2nd Pr S. Telesphorus M, 3rd BVM.
- 6 THURSDAY. WHITE. EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD: d 1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
Argyll. Collection to-day for African Missions.
- 7 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Abst.*
- 8 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Prs as yesterday.
- 9 SUNDAY after Epiph. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xii. 1-5; Gosp. Luke ii. 42-52: "Jesus is found among the Doctors."

Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass com of Oct.—
Vesp of Sund; com of Oct.

Gall. Collection to-day for African Missions, Holy Land, and Peter's Pence.

The Indulgence ends.

- 10 **Mond.** **WHITE.** Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 7th.
- 11 **Tuesd.** **WHITE.** Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S. Hyginus PM, 3rd BVM.
- 12 **Wedn.** **WHITE.** Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 7th.
- 13 **Thursd.** **WHITE.** Octave day of Epiph : dm.
Aberd. Anniversary of the late Bishop Chisholm (1918).
- 14 **Frid.** **WHITE.** S. Mungo, BC : d. Com of S. Hilary BCD, and S. Felix PM. *Abst.*
Glasg. Of the Same, Patron of the Archdiocese : d 1 cl, with Oct. Com of S. Hilary.
- 15 **Sat.** **WHITE.** S. Paul, the first Hermit, C : d. Com of S. Maurus Abb.
Glasg. Com of Oct and S. Maurus.
- 16 **SUNDAY II** aft Epiph. **GREEN.** Ep. Rom. ii. 6-16 ; Gosp. John i. 1-11 : "The Marriage Feast at Cana."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Marcellus PM, 3rd BVM. Vesp. of Sund ; com of S. Antony, Abb and S. Marcellus (2nd Vesp).
Glasg. At Mass 3rd Pr Oct. In Vesp com of Oct. in last place.
- 17 **Mond.** **WHITE.** S. Antony, Abb : d.
Glasg. Com of Oct.
- 18 **Tuesd.** **WHITE.** S. Peter's See at Rome : dm. Com of S. Paul and S. Prisca VM.
Glasg. Com of S. Paul, Oct, and S. Prisca.
Argyll. Anniversary of the late Bishop Smith (1918).
- 19 **Wedn.** **RED.** SS. Marius and Companions, MM : simp. 2nd Pr S. Canute M, 3rd BVM.
Aberd. **WHITE.** S. Nathalan EC : d. Com of SS. Marius, etc., and S. Canute.
Dunk. **WHITE.** S. Fillan, Abb : d. Com as above.
Glasg. **WHITE.** Of the Oct : sem. Com as above.
Gall. Anniversary of the late Bishop Turner (1914).

- 20 Thursd. RED. SS. Fabian and Sebastian, MM : d.
- 21 Frid. RED. S. Agnes, VM : d. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. Octave of S. Mungo : dm. Com
of S. Agnes.
- 22 Sat. GREEN. Of the III Sunday after Epiph : sem. 2nd
Pr SS. Vincent and Anastasius MM, 3 BVM.
- 23 SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. ix.
24—x. 5 ; Gosp. Matt. xx. 1-16 : "The Labourers in the
Vineyard."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S.
Raymond, C, 3rd S. Emerentiana, VM.—Vesp of Sund ;
com of S. Timothy and S. Raymund.
- 24 Mond. RED. S. Timothy, BM : d.
- 25 Tuesd. WHITE. Conversion of S. Paul, Ap : dm. Com
of S. Peter.
- 26 Wedn. RED. S. Polycarp, BM : d.
- 27 Thursd. WHITE. S. John Chrysostom, BCD : d.
- 28 Frid. RED. S. Agnes, VM (2nd feast) : simp. 2nd Pr
BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Abst.*
- 29 Sat. WHITE. S. Francis de Sales, BCD : d.
- 30 SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor. xi. 19—
xii. 9 ; Gosp. Luke viii. 4-15 : "The Parable of the Seed."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
S. Martina, VM, 3rd BVM.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S.
Peter, C, and S. Martina, VM.
- 31 Mond. WHITE. S. Peter Nolasco, C : d.

FEBRUARY HAS XXVIII DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon..... 8th,	0 37 morn.
First Quarter..... 15th,	6 53 aft.
Full Moon..... 22nd,	9 32 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
8th,	7 57	4 58
15th,	7 41	5 14
23rd,	7 23	5 31

1. Tuesd. RED. S. Ignatius, BM : d.
- 2 Wedn. WHITE. Purification of B. V. Mary : d 2 cl.—
Candlemas Day. *Day of Devotion.*
- 3 Thursd. RED. S. Blaise, BM : simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,
3rd free.

4 Frid. WHITE. S. Andrew Corsini, BC : d. *Abst.*

5 Sat. RED. S. Agatha, VM : d.

6 QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. xiii. 1-13 ; Gosp. Luke xviii. 31-43 : "Jesus gives Sight to the Blind."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Titus, BC, 3rd S. Dorothy, VM.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Romuald, Abb. and S. Titus BC.

Rosary, etc., for the conversion of Scotland.

7 Mond. WHITE. S. Romuald, Abb : d.

8 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John of Matha, C : d.

N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage terminates.

The Indulgence begins.

9 Ash-Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr S. Cyril, BCD, 3rd S. Apollonia, VM. *Abst.*

Before Mass Ashes are blessed and put upon the heads of the people.—To-day begins the solemn Fast of Lent to be observed till Easter on all days except Sundays. See Lenten Indult at end of Directory, PART V.

10 Thursd. WHITE. S. Scholastica, V : d. Com of Fer.

11 Frid. WHITE. Our Lady of Lourdes : dm. Com of Fer. *Abst.*

12 Sat. WHITE. The Seven Founders, CC : d. Com of Fer.

N.B.—THE EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE BEGIN.

13 SUNDAY I of Lent. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor. vi. 1-10 ; Gosp. Matt. iv. 1-11 : "Jesus is tempted by the Devil."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 3 Prs as assigned.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Valentine, M, Suffrage.

14 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr S. Valentine, M, 3rd *A cunctis*.

15 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr SS. Faustinus etc., 3rd *A cunctis*.

16 Wedn. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on Sund. *Abst.*

- 17 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on Sund.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Finan, BC : d. Com of Fer.
- 18 Frid. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr S.
 Simeon, BM, 3rd *A cunctis.* *Abst.*
Argyll. WHITE. S. Colman, BC : d. com of Fer and
 S. Simeon.
- 19 Sat. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on
 Sund. *Abst.*
- 20 SUNDAY II in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Thess. iv. 1-7 ;
 Gosp. Matt. xvii. 1-9 : "The Transfiguration of Our
 Lord."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 3 Prs as
 assigned.—Vesp of Sund ; suffrage.
Dunkeld. Collection to-day for African Missions,
 Holy Land, and Peter's Pence.
Gall. Collection to-day for Catholic Education
 Council.

The Indulgence ends.

- 21 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on Sund.
- 22 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter's See at Antioch : dm. Com of
 S. Paul and Fer.
- 23 Wedn. WHITE. S. Peter Damian, BCD : d. 2nd Pr Fer,
 3rd Vigil.
- 24 Thursd. RED. S. Mathias, Ap : d 2 cl. Com of Fer.
Day of Devotion.
- 25 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on Sund. *Abst.*
- 26 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on Sund.
- 27 SUNDAY III in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Ephes. v. 1-9 ;
 Gosp. Luke xi. 14-28 : "Jesus casts out a Devil."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 3 Prs as
 assigned.—Vesp of Sund ; Suffrage.
Aberd. Collection during March or April for Peter's
 Pence.
- 28 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on Sund.

MARCH HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Last Quarter ... 1st,	2 3 aft.
New Moon 9th,	6 9 aft.
First Quarter...17th,	3 49 morn.
Full Moon 23rd,	8 19 aft.
Last Quarter....31st,	9 18 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	7 8	5 44
7th,	6 52	5 57
14th,	6 34	6 11
21st,	6 16	6 26
28th,	5 57	6 40

- 1 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as on Sund.
- 2 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs.as on Sund.
- 3 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as on Sund.
- 4 Frid. WHITE. S. Casimir, C: sem. Com of Fer and S. Lucius, PM. *Abst.*
- 5 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on Sund.
- 6 SUNDAY IV in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Gal. iv. 22-31; Gosp. John vi. 1-15: "The Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, MM.—Vesp of Sund; Com of S. Thomas and SS. Perpetua and Felicitas.
Edinb. Collection to-day for Propagation of the Faith. Rosary, etc., for conversion of Scotland.
- 7 Mond. WHITE. S. Thomas of Aquin, CD: d. Com of Fer.
- 8 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John of God, C: d. Com of Fer.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Duthac BC. Com of S. John and Fer.
- 9 Wedn. WHITE. S. Frances of Rome, Wid: d. Com of Fer.
- 10 Thursd. RED. The Forty Martyrs: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 11 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as assigned. *Abst.*
Argyll. RED. S. Constantine, M: d. Com of Fer.
- 12 Sat. WHITE. S. Gregory the Great, PCD: d. Com of Fer.
- 13 PASSION SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Heb. ix. 11-15; Gosp. John viii. 46-59: "The Jews try to stone Jesus."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.—Vesp of Sund.
- 14 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr as on Sund.

- 15 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as above.
- 16 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as above.
- 17 Thursd. WHITE. S. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland, BC :
dm. Com of Fer.
- 18 Frid. WHITE. The Seven Dolours of Our Lady : dm.
Com of S. Cyril of Jerusalem and Fer. *Abst.*
- 19 SATURDAY. WHITE. S. JOSEPH, SPOUSE OF B.
V. MARY : d 1 cl. Com of Fer. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 20 PALM SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Philip, ii. 5-11 ; Passion,
Matt. xxvi.-xxvii. Before Mass Palms are blessed and
distributed to the people.
Office and Mass of Sund : sem.—Vesp of Sund ; com of
S. Benedict, Abb.
- Edinb.** In Vesp Com of S. Cuthbert, BC and S.
Benedict.
- 21 Mond. in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr
S. Benedict, Abb.
22. Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for
Pope. Passion, Mark xiv.-xv.
23. Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for
Pope. Passion, Luke xxii.-xxiii. *Tenebrae.*
- 24 Maundy Thursday : d 1 cl. WHITE. *Tenebrae.*
- 25 Good Friday : d 1 cl. BLACK. Passion, John xviii.-xix.
Tenebrae. *Abst.*
- Argyll, Glasg.** Collection for Holy Land.
- 26 Holy Saturday : d 1 cl. WHITE. *Fast and Abst. cease at
noon.*

The Paschal Time begins.

- 27 EASTER SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. v. 7-8 ; Gosp.
Mark xvi. 1-7 : "The Resurrection of Our Lord."—2nd
Vesp of the Feast.
- 28 Easter Monday. WHITE. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- Dunkeld.** Anniversary of the late Bishop Fraser (1914).
N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage begins.
- 29 Easter Tuesday. WHITE. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.

- 30 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 31 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr as yesterday.

APRIL HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H.M.
New Moon.... 8th,	9 5 morn.
First Quarter..15th,	10 12 morn.
Full Moon ... 22nd,	7 49 morn.
Last Quarter..30th,	4 9 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H.M.	H.M.
1st,	5 47	6 48
8th,	5 29	7 2
15th,	5 11	7 16
23rd,	4 51	7 32

- 1 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr as above.
Abst.
- 2 Low Saturday. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr
S. Francis de Paula, C.
Argyll. 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv. of Election, 1919).
- 3 LOW SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 John v. 4-10 ; Gosp.
John xx. 19-31 : "Jesus appears to His Disciples."
Office and Mass of Sund : dm. 1st Vesp of the
Annunciation ; com of Sund.
Rosary, etc., for conversion of Scotland.
N.B.—Aberd, Argyll, Gall. The Easter Duties and
Indulgence end.
- 4 Mond. WHITE. Annunciation of B.V. Mary : d 1 cl.
2nd Pr S. Isidore BCD. *Day of Devotion.*
- 5 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Vincent Ferrer, C : d.
- 6 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles*
or for Pope.
- 7 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 6th.
- 8 Frid. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 6th. *Abst.*
- 9 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp. 2nd Pr
Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 10 SUNDAY II aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. ii. 21-25 ;
Gosp. John x. 11-16 : "The Good Shepherd."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2 Pr
Concede, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.—Vesp of Sund ; com of
S. Leo, PCD.
- 11 Mond. WHITE. S. Leo the Great, PCD : d.
- 12 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 10th.

- 13 Wedn. WHITE. Solemnity of S. Joseph, Spouse of B. V. Mary, Patron of the Universal Church : d 1 cl, with Oct. Com of S. Hermenegild, M.
- 14 Thursd. RED. S. Justin, M : d. Com of SS. Tiburtius, etc. MM. and Oct.
- 15 Frid. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. Prs as on 10th. *Abst.*
- 16 Sat. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. Prs as on 10th.
Aberd. RED. S. Magnus M : d. Com of Oct.
- 17 SUNDAY III aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet ii. 11-19 ; Gosp. John xvi. 16-22 : "A little while and you shall not see Me."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd S. Anicetus, PM.—Vesp of Sund ; com of Oct.
Argyll. Com of SS. Donnan, etc. in first place at Mass, in last place at Vesp.
- 18 Mond. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. Prs as on 10th.
- 19 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. Prs as on 10th.
- 20 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave day of S. Joseph : dm.
- 21 Thursd. WHITE. S. Anselm, BCD : d.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Malrubius, Abb : d. Com of S. Anselm.
- 22 Frid. RED. SS. Soter and Caius, PP MM : sem. Prs as on 10th. *Abst.*
Gall. 4th Pr for Bishop (Anniv. of Election, 1914).
- 23 Sat. RED. S. George, M : sem. Prs as on 10th.
- 24 SUNDAY IV aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. James i. 17-21 ; Gosp. John xvi. 5-14 : "Jesus promises to send the Holy Ghost."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Fidelis, M.—1st Vesp of S. Mark ; com of Sund and S. Fidelis, M.
Argyll. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Egbert, C, 3rd S. Fidelis. In Vesp com of Sund, S. Egbert and S. Fidelis.
- 25 Mond. RED. S. Mark, Evang : d 2 cl. (The Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass. PURPLE.)
- 26 Tuesd. RED. SS. Cletus and Marcellinus, MM : sem. 2nd Pr, *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

- 27 Wedn. **WHITE.** Of the Feria. Prs as on 26th.
- 28 Thursd. **WHITE.** S. Paul of the Cross, C : d. Com of S. Vitalis M.
- 29 Frid. **RED.** S. Peter, M : d. *Abst.*
Edinb. Anniversary of the late Archbishop Macdonald, Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh (1900).
- 30 Sat. **WHITE.** S. Catherine of Siena, V : d.

MAY HAS XXXI DAYS.

• MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon..... 7th,	9 2 aft.
First Quarter..... 14th,	3 25 aft.
Full Moon..... 21st,	8 15 aft.
Last Quarter..... 29th,	9 45 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	4 32	7 48
8th,	4 17	8 2
15th,	4 4	8 16
23rd,	3 50	8 30

- 1 **SUNDAY** V aft Easter. **RED.** Ep. James i. 22-27 ;
 Gosp. John xvi. 23-30 : "Ask in the Name of Jesus."
 SS. Philip and James, App : d. 2 cl. At Mass Com of
 Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com of S. Athanasius,
 BCD, and Sund.
Edinb. Collection during May for Diocesan Fund.
 Rosary, etc., for conversion of Scotland.
- 2 **Mond.** of Rogations. **WHITE.** S. Athanasius, BCD : d
 Com of Fer. (Litany of the Saints before Mass. **PURPLE.**)
- 3 **Tuesd.** of Rogations. **RED.** The Finding of the Holy
 Cross : d 2 cl. Com of Fer and SS. Alexander, etc., MM.
 (Litany as on 2nd.) *Day of Devotion.*
- 4 **Wedn.** of Rogations. **WHITE.** S. Monica, Wid : d. Com
 of Vigil and Fer. (Litany as on 2nd.)
- 5 **THURSDAY.** **WHITE.** **ASCENSION OF OUR**
LORD : d 1 cl. with Octave. Com of S. John.
Holiday of Obligation.
- 6 **Frid.** **RED.** S. John before the Latin Gate : dm. Com
 of Oct. *Abst.*
N.B.—The Pentecost Novena begins.
- 7 **Sat.** **RED.** S. Stanislaus, BM : d. Com of Oct.
- 8 **SUNDAY** within Octave. **WHITE.** Ep. 1 Pet. iv. 7-11 ;
 Gosp. John xv. 26—xvi. 4 : "The Testimony of the Holy
 Ghost."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Michael, and Oct.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Gregory, S. Michael, and Oct.

Edinb. In Vesp com of Translation of S. Andrew, S. Michael, S. Gregory, and Oct.

Edinb, Glasg, Dunkeld. Easter Duties and Indulgence end.

9 Mond. **WHITE.** S. Gregory Nazianzene, BCD : d. Com of Oct.

Edinb. **RED.** Translation of S. Andrew : dm. Com of S. Gregory and Oct.

10 Tuesd. **WHITE.** S. Antoninus, BC : d. Com of Oct, and SS. Gordianus, etc., MM.

11 Wedn. **WHITE.** Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

12 Thursd. **WHITE.** Octave of Ascension : dm. Com of SS. Nereus, etc., MM.

13 Frid. **WHITE.** Of the fer. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Abst.*

14 Sat. **RED.** Vigil of Pentecost : sem. *Fast.*

The Indulgence begins.

15 **PENTECOST SUNDAY.** **RED.** Less. Acts ii. 1-11 ; Gosp. John xiv. 23-31 : "The Work of the Holy Ghost."—2nd Vesp of the Feast.

Gall. Collection to-day for Propagation of the Faith.

16 Pentecost Monday. **RED.** Of the Octave : d 1 cl. *Day of Devotion.*

17 Pentecost Tuesday. **RED.** Of the Octave : d 1 cl. *Day of Devotion.*

18 Wedn. Ember-day. **RED.** Of the Octave : sem. Com of S. Venantius, M. *Fast and Abst.*

19 Thursd. **RED.** Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S. Peter Celestine, PC, 3rd S. Pudentiana, V.

20 Frid. Ember-day. **RED.** Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S. Bernardine, C. *Fast and Abst.*

21 Sat. Ember-day. **RED.** Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope. *Fast.*

There ends the Paschal Time.

22 TRINITY SUNDAY I aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xi. 33-36; Gosp. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: "The Apostles are commissioned to preach and baptise."

THE MOST HOLY TRINITY: d 1 cl. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of Sund.

23 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

24 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*.

25 Wedn. WHITE. S. Gregory, PC: d. Com of S. Urban, PM.

26 THURSDAY. WHITE. CORPUS CHRISTI: d 1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*

27 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr S. Bede, BCD, 3rd S. John, PM. *Abst.*

28 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Com of S. Augustine, BC.

29 SUNDAY within Octave, II aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 John iii. 13-18; Gosp. Luke xiv. 16-24: "The Parable of the Supper."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd S. Mary Magdalene de Pazzis, V.—Vesp of Sund; com of Oct (1st Vesp), S. Mary and S. Felix, PM.

The Indulgence ends.

30 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Com of S. Felix, PM.

31 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr S. Angela, V, 3rd S. Petronilla, V.

JUNE HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon..... 6th,	6 15 morn.
First Quarter....12th,	9 0 aft.
Full Moon .....20th,	9 41 morn.
Last Quarter....28th,	1 27 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	3 38	8 43
8th,	3 32	8 51
15th,	3 29	8 57
23rd,	3 29	9 0

1 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

2 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of Ascension: dm. Com of SS. Marcellinus, etc., MM.

3 Frid. WHITE. The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus: d 1 cl. *Abst.*

4 Sat. WHITE. S. Francis Caracciolo, C: d.

- 5 SUNDAY III aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Pet. v. 6-11 ;
Gosp. Luke xv. 1-10 : "The Parable of the Lost Sheep."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Boniface, BM.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Norbert and S. Boniface.

Aberd. Collection during June or July for Diocesan Fund.

Argyll. During June for Propagation of the Faith, and for Catholic Education Council.

Dunkeld. To-day for Bishop's Maintenance.

Gall. During ensuing quarter for General Aid Fund. Rosary, etc., for conversion of Scotland.

- 6 Mond. WHITE. S. Norbert, BC : d.

- 7 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*.

- 8 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria : 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

- 9 Thursd. WHITE. S. Columba, Abb : d. Com of SS. Primus, etc., MM.

Argyll, Dunkeld. WHITE. S. Columba, Abb, Patron of the Diocese : d 1 cl, with Octave.

Gall. 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv. of Consecration, 1914).

- 10 Frid. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 8th. *Abst.*

Argyll, Dunkeld. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

- 11 Sat. RED. S. Barnabas, Ap : dm.

Argyll. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd for Bishop (Anniv. of Cons., 1919).

Dunkeld. Com of Oct.

- 12 SUNDAY IV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. viii. 18-23 ;
Gosp. Luke v. 1-11 : "The Miraculous Draught of Fishes."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. John of Fagondez, C, and SS. Basilides, etc., MM.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Antony and S. John.

Argyll, Dunkeld. At Mass com of S. John, Oct and SS. Basilides, etc. In Vesp com of Oct in last place.

- 13 Mond. WHITE. S. Antony of Padua, C : d.
Argyll, Dunkeld. Com of Oct.
- 14 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Basil, BCD : d.
Argyll, Dunkeld. Com of Oct.
- 15 Wedn. RED. SS. Vitus and Companions, MM : simp.
 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Argyll, Dunkeld. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd
 Pr SS. Vitus, etc., 3rd *Concede*.
- 16 Thursd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 15th.
Argyll, Dunkeld. WHITE. Octave of S. Columba :
 dm.
- 17 Frid. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 15th. *Abst.*
- 18 Sat. WHITE. S. Ephraem, DCD : d. 2nd Pr SS. Marcus
 and Marcellianus, MM.
Aberd. 3rd Pr for Bishop, Anniv of Election (1918).
- 19 SUNDAY V aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Pet. iii. 8-15 ;
 Gosp. Matt. v. 20-24 : "The Justice of the Pharisees."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S.
 Juliana, V, and SS. Gervase and Protase, MM.—Vesp
 of Sund ; com of S. Silverius, M, and S. Juliana, V.
- 20 Mond. RED. S. Silverius, PM : simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,
 3rd free.
- 21 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Aloysius Gonzaga, C : d.
- 22 Wedn. WHITE. S. Paulinus, BC : d.
- 23 Thursd. PURPLE. Vigil of S. John : simp. 2nd Pr *Con-*
cede, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 24 Frid. WHITE. Nativity of S. John the Baptist : d 1 cl,
 with Octave. *Day of Devotion.* *Abst.*
- 25 Sat. WHITE. S. William, Abb : d. Com of Oct.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Luan, Abb : d. Com of S.
 William, and Oct.

The Indulgence begins.

- 26 SUNDAY VI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. vi. 3-11 ;
 Gosp. Mark viii. 1-9 : "Jesus feeds the Multitude."

- Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS. John and Paul, MM, 3rd Oct.—Vesp of Sund : com of Oct and SS. John and Paul.
- 27 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr Concede, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 28 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Leo II, PC : sem. Vigil of SS. Peter and Paul. Com of Oct and Vigil.
- 29 WEDNESDAY. RED. SS. PETER AND PAUL, App : d 1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 30 Thursd. RED. Commemoration of S. Paul, Ap : dm. Com of S. Peter, and Oct of S. John.

JULY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon..... 5th,	1 36 aft.
First Quarter...12th,	4 16 morn.
Full Moon.....20th,	0 8 morn.
Last Quarter...28th,	2 20 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	3 34	8 59
8th,	3 40	8 54
15th,	3 49	8 47
22nd,	4 2	8 37

- 1 Frid. RED. The Precious Blood : d 2 cl. Com of S. John. *Abst.*
- 2 Sat. WHITE. The Visitation of B. V. Mary : d 2 cl. Com of SS. Processus, etc., MM.
- 3 SUNDAY VII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. vi. 19-23 ; Gosp. Matt. vii. 15-21 : "The False Prophets."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of Oct of SS. App. Vesp of Sund : com of Oct (1st Vesp).
Rosary, etc., for conversion of Scotland.
- 4 Mond. RED. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 5 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Antony Mary Zaccaria, C : d. Com of Oct.
- 6 Wedn. RED. Octave of SS. Peter and Paul : dm.

The Indulgence ends.

- 7 Thursd. WHITE. SS. Cyril and Methodius, BB CC : d.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Palladius, BC : d. Com of SS. Cyril and Methodius BB CC.

- 8 Frid. WHITE. S. Elizabeth, Queen, Wid : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free. *Abst.*
- 9 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
Aberd. WHITE. Our Lady of Aberdeen, Patron of the Diocese : d 1 cl, with Octave.
- 10 SUNDAY VIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. viii. 12-17 ; Gosp. Luke xvi. 1-9 : "The Unjust Steward."
 Off and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr the Seven Brothers, MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Pius, PM, and the Seven Brothers, Suffrage.
Aberd. At Mass 3rd Pr Oct. In Vesp com of S. Drostan, the Seven Brothers, Oct and S. Pius.
Argyll. In Vesp com of S. Drostan, the Seven Brothers and S. Pius.
- 11 Mond. RED S. Pius, PM : simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Drostan, Abb : d. Com of Oct and S. Pius.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Drostan, Abb : d. Com of S. Pius.
- 12 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John Gualbert, Abb : d. Com of SS. Nabor and Felix MM.
Aberd. Com of Oct, and SS. Nabor and Felix.
- 13 Wedn. RED. S. Anacleto, PM : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Aberd. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 14 Thursd. WHITE. S. Bonaventure, BCD : d.
Aberd. Com of Oct.
- 15 Frid. WHITE. S. Henry, C : sem. Prs as on 13th *Abst.*
Aberd. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 16 Sat. WHITE. Our Lady of Mount Carmel : dm.
- 17 SUNDAY IX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. x. 6-13 ; Gosp. Luke xix. 41-47 : "Jesus weeps over Jerusalem."
 Off and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Alexius, C, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Camillus, S. Alexius, and SS. Symphorosa, etc., MM.
- 18 Mond. WHITE. S. Camillus de Lellis, C : d. Com of SS. Symphorosa, etc., MM.
- 19 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Vincent de Paul, C : d.

- 20 Wedn. WHITE. S. Jerome Æmilian, C: dupl. Com of S. Margaret, VM.
- 21 Thursd. WHITE. S. Praxed, V: simp. Prs as on 13th.
- 22 Frid. WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene, Penitent: d. *Abst.*
- 23 Sat. RED. S. Apollinaris, BM: d. Com of Vigil and S. Liborius, BC.
- 24 SUNDAY X aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. xii. 2-11; Gosp. Luke xviii. 9-14: "The Pharisee and the Publican." Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Christina, VM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—1st Vesp of S. James; com of Sund.
- 25 Mond. RED. S. James, Ap: d 2 cl. Com of S. Christopher, M. *Day of Devotion.*
- 26 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Anne, Mother of B. V. Mary: d 2 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
- 27 Wedn. RED. S. Pantaleo, M: simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 28 Thursd. RED. SS. Nazarius, etc., MM: sem. Prs as on 27th.
- 29 Frid. WHITE. S. Martha, V: sem. 2nd Pr SS. Felix, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*. *Abst.*
- 30 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday: simp. 2nd Pr SS. Abdon, etc., MM, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 31 SUNDAY XI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. xv. 1-10; Gosp. Mark vii. 31-37: "Jesus cures the Deaf and Dumb Man." Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Ignatius, C.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Peter's Chains, S. Paul, and the Macchabees, MM.

AUGUST HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon.....3rd,	8 18 aft.
First Quarter..10th,	2 14 aft.
Full Moon... ..18th,	3 28 aft.
Last Quarter..26th,	0 51 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
3rd,	4 21	8 15
10th,	4 35	8 0
17th,	4 48	7 44
25th,	5 4	7 24

- 1 Mond. WHITE. S. Peter's Chains: dm. Com of S. Paul, Ap, and the Macchabees, MM.

Aberd. 4th Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration, 1918).

- 2 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Alphonsus Liguori, BCD : d. Com of S. Stephen PM.
- 3 Wedn. RED. Finding of S. Stephen, first Mart : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 4 Thursd. WHITE. S. Dominic, C : d.
- 5 Frid. WHITE. Dedication of S. Mary *ad Nives* : dm. *Abst.*
- 6 Sat. WHITE. Transfiguration of Our Lord : d 2 cl. Com of SS. Xystus, etc., MM.
Edinb, Argyll, Gallow, Glasg. *Portiuncula* Indulgence.
- 7 SUNDAY XII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 2 Cor. iii. 4-9; Gosp. Luke x. 23-37 : "The Good Samaritan."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Cajetan, C, 3rd S. Donatus, B.M.—Vesp of Sund ; com of SS. Cyriacus, etc., and S. Cajetan.
Aberd. Collection during August or September for Catholic Teachers' Centre.
Edinb. During August for Catholic Education Council.
 Rosary, etc., for the conversion of Scotland.
- 8 Mond. RED. SS. Cyriacus and Companions, MM : sem. Prs as on 3rd.
- 9 Tuesd. PURPLE. Vigil of S. Lawrence : simp. 2nd Pr S. Romanus M, 3rd *Concede*.
Argyll. RED. S. Oswald, M : d. Com of Vigil and S. Romanus M.
- 10 Wedn. RED. S. Lawrence, M : d 2 cl, with Octave. *Day of Devotion.*
- 11 Thursd. RED. SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM : simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
S. Andr, Dunkeld, Argyll. WHITE. S. Blane, BC : d. Com of SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM.
- 12 Frid. WHITE. S. Clare, V : d. *Abst.*
- 13 Sat. PURPLE. Vigil of the Assumption : simp. 2nd Pr SS. Hippolytus, etc., MM, 3rd Holy Ghost.

The Indulgence begins.

- 14 SUNDAY XIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. iii. 16-22 ;
Gosp. Luke xvii. 11-19 : "The Cure of the Lepers."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
S. Eusebius, C, 3rd *A cunctis*.—1st Vesp of the Assump-
tion : com of Sund.
- 15 MONDAY. WHITE. ASSUMPTION OF B. V. MARY :
d 1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 16 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Joachim, C, Father of B. V. Mary :
d 2 cl.
- 17 Wedn. WHITE. S. Hyacinth, C : d. Com of Oct of
Assumption and S. Lawrence M.
- 18 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr S. Agapitus
M, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 19 Frid. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost,
3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Abst.*
- 20 Sat. WHITE. S. Bernard, CD : d. Com of Oct.
- 21 SUNDAY XIV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. v. 16-24 ;
Gosp. Matt. vi. 24-33 : "The Mammon of Iniquity."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S.
Jane Frances and Oct. Vesp of Sund ; com of Oct
(1st Vesp), S. Jane Frances and SS. Timothy, etc., MM.
- 22 Mond. WHITE. Octave of Assumption : dm. Com of
SS. Timothy, etc., MM.

The Indulgence ends.

- 23 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Philip Benitius, C : d. 2nd Pr Vigil.
- 24 Wedn. RED. S. Bartholomew, Ap : d 2 cl. *Devotion.*
- 25 Thursd. WHITE. S. Lewis, C : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,
3rd free.
- 26 Frid. RED. S. Zephyrinus, PM : simp. Prs as
yesterday. *Abst.*
- 27 Sat. WHITE. S. Joseph Calasanctius, C : d.
- 28 SUNDAY XV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. v. 25—vi. 10 ;
Gosp. Luke vii. 11-16 : "The Widow of Naim."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S.
Augustine, BC, and S. Hermes, M. Vesp of Sund ; com
of S. John Baptist, S. Augustine, and S. Sabina, M.

- 29 Mond. RED. Beheading of S. John the Baptist: dm.
Com of S. Sabina, M.
- 30 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Rose of Lima, V: d. Com of SS.
Felix and Adautus MM.
Edinb. 3rd Pr for Archbishop (Anniv of Translation, 1900).
- 31 Wedn. WHITE. S. Raymund, C: d.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Aidan, BC: d. Com of S.
Raymund.

SEPTEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon 2nd,	3 33 morn.
First Quarter 9th,	3 30 morn.
Full Moon 17th,	7 20 morn.
Last Quarter 24th,	9 18 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	5 17	7 7
8th,	5 31	6 49
15th,	5 45	6 30
23rd,	6 0	6 9

- 1 Thursd. WHITE. S. Giles, Abb: simp. 2nd Pr, the
Twelve Brothers MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 2 Frid. WHITE. S. Stephen, King, C: sem. 2nd Pr
A cunctis, 3rd free. *Abst.*
- 3 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday: simp. 2nd Pr
Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles*, 4th for Pope (Anniv of Creation,
1914).
- 4 SUNDAY XVI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iii. 13-21;
Gosp. Luke xiv. 1-11: "Christ heals the Dropsical Man."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *A
cunctis*, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Lawrence BC,
and Suffrage.
Rosary, etc., for conversion of Scotland.
- 5 Mond. WHITE. S. Lawrence Justinian, BC: sem. Prs
as on 4th.
- 6 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead,
3rd *A cunctis*, 4th for Pope (Anniv of Coronation, 1914).
- 7 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 4th.
- 8 Thursd. WHITE. Nativity of B. V. Mary: d 2 cl, with
Octave. Com of S. Hadrian, M. *Day of Devotion.*
Dunkeld. 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election, 1914).
- 9 Frid. RED. S. Gorgonius, M: simple. Prs as on 4th.
Abst.
- 10 Sat. WHITE. S. Nicholas of Tolentino, C: d.

- 11 SUNDAY XVII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iv. 1-6 ; Gosp. Matt. xxii. 35-46 : "The First and Greatest Commandment."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS. Protus, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of Holy Name.
- 12 Mond. WHITE. The Holy Name of Mary : dm.
- 13 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 4th.
- 14 Wedn. RED. Exaltation of the Holy Cross : dm.
- 15 Thursd. WHITE. The Seven Dolours : d 2 cl. Com of S. Nicomedes, M.
- 16 Frid. WHITE. S. Ninian, BC : d. Com of SS. Cornelius and Cyprian MM, and SS. Euphemia, etc., MM.
Gall. Of the Same, Patron of the Diocese : d 1 cl, with Oct. Com of SS. Cornelius and Cyprian MM.
Abst.
- 17 Sat. WHITE. The Stigmata of S. Francis, C : d.
Gall. Com of Oct.
- 18 SUNDAY XVIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. i. 4-8 ; Gosp. Matt. ix. 1-8 : "Jesus Cures the Man Sick of the Palsy."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Joseph of Cupertino, C. Vesp of Sund ; com of SS. Januarius, etc., and S. Joseph.
Gall. At Mass and Vesp com of Oct in last place.
- 19 Mond. RED. SS Januarius and Companions, MM : d.
Gall. Com of Oct.
- 20 Tuesd. RED. SS. Eustachius and Companions, MM : d. Com of Vigil.
Gall. Com of Oct and Vigil.
- 21 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. S. Matthew, Ap and Evang : d 2 cl. Com of Fer. *Devotion. Fast and Abst.*
- 22 Thursd. WHITE. S. Thomas of Villanova, BC : d. Com of SS. Mauritius, etc., MM.
Gall. Com of Oct and SS. Mauritius, etc.
- 23 Frid. Ember-day. RED. S. Linus, PM : sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd S. Thecla VM. *Fast and Abst.*
Argyll. WHITE. S. Adamnan, Abb : d. Com of Fer, S. Linus and S. Thecla.
Gall. WHITE. Octave of S. Ninian : dm. Com of S. Linus, Fer and S. Thecla.

- 24 Sat. Ember-day. WHITE. Our Lady of Mercy : dm.
Com of Fer. *Fast.*
- 25 SUNDAY XIX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iv. 23-28 ;
Gosp. Matt. xxii. 1-14 : "The Parable of the Marriage
Feast."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *A
cunctis*, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund ; com of SS. Cyprian,
etc., Suffrage.
- 26 Mond. RED. SS. Cyprian and Justina, MM : simp. 2nd
Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 27 Tuesd. RED. SS. Cosmas and Damian, MM : sem. 2nd
Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 28 Wedn. RED. S. Wenceslaus, M : sem. Prs as on 27th.
- 29 Thursd. WHITE. Dedication of S. Michael, Archangel :
d 1 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
- 30 Frid. WHITE. S. Jerome, CD : d. *Abst.*

OCTOBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon.....1st, ...	0 26 aft.
First Quarter.... 8th, ...	8 12 aft.
Full Moon.....16th, ...	11 0 aft.
Last Quarter....24th, ...	4 32 morn.
New Moon.....30th, ...	11 39 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	6 16	5 48
7th,	6 28	5 32
14th,	6 42	5 14
21st,	6 57	4 57
28th,	7 12	4 40

- 1 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp. 2nd Pr
S. Remigius, BC, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 2 SUNDAY XX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. v. 15-21 ;
Gosp. John iv. 46-53 : "Healing of the Ruler's Son."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of
the Guardian Angels.—Vesp of Sund ; com of the
Guardian Angels.
Edinb. Collection during October for Reduction of
Debt Fund.
Argyll, Gall. Collection during October for Diocesan
Fund.
Dunkeld. Collection during October for Poor Mission
Fund.
Rosary, etc., for conversion of Scotland.
- 3 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd
A cunctis.
- 4 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Francis of Assisi, C : dm.

- 5 Wedn. RED. SS. Placidus, etc., MM : simp. 2nd Pr
A cunctis, 3rd free.
- 6 Thursd. WHITE. S. Bruno, C : d.
- 7 Frid. WHITE. Solemnity of the Rosary : d 2 cl. Com of
S. Mark PC, and SS. Sergius, etc., MM. *Abst.*
- 8 Sat. WHITE. S. Bridget of Sweden, Wid : d.
- 9 SUNDAY XXI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. vi. 10-17 ;
Gosp. Matt. xviii. 23-35 : "The King takes account of his
Servants."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS.
Dionysius, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com
of S. Francis, and SS. Dionysius, etc., Suffrage.
- 10 Mond. WHITE. S. Francis Borgia : sem. Prs as on 5th.
- 11 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 5th.
Edinb., Argyll. WHITE. S. Canich, Abb : d.
- 12 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 5th.
- 13 Thursd. WHITE. S. Edward, King, C : sem. Prs as
on 5th.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Comgan, Abb : d. Com of S.
Edward C.
- 14 Frid. RED. S. Callixtus I, PM : d. *Abst.*
Glasg. Anniversary of the late Archbishop Maguire
(1920).
- 15 Sat. WHITE. S. Teresa, V : d.
Dunkeld. 2nd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration,
1914).
- 16 SUNDAY XXII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Philip. i. 6-11 ;
Gosp. Matt. xxii. 15-21 : "The Coin of the Tribute."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
A cunctis, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Hedwige,
Suffrage.
- 17 Mond. WHITE. S. Hedwige, Wid : sem. Prs as on 16th.
- 18 Tuesd. RED. S. Luke, Evang : d 2 cl.
- 19 Wedn. WHITE. S. Peter of Alcantara, C : d.
- 20 Thursd. WHITE. S. John of Kenty, C : d.
- 21 Frid. WHITE. S. Hilarion, Abb : simp. 2nd Pr SS.
Ursula, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*. *Abst.*
- 22 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp. 2nd Pr
Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

23 SUNDAY XXIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. iii. 17—iv. 3 ;
Gosp. Matt. ix. 18-26 : "The Ruler's Daughter raised to
life."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *Ad
cunctis*, 3rd free. Vesp of Sund ; Suffrage.

24 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 3rd.

25 Tuesd. RED. SS. Chrysanthus and Daria, MM : simp.
Prs as on 23rd.

26 Wedn. RED. S. Evarist, PM : simp. Prs as on 23rd.

Aberd. WHITE. S. Bean BC : d. Com of S.
Evarist, PM.

27 Thursd. PURPLE. Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude : simp.
2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

28 Frid. RED. SS. Simon and Jude, App : d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion. Abst.

Edinb. 2nd Pr for the Archbishop (Anniv of Conse-
cration, 1890).

29 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp. Prs as
on 22nd.

The Indulgence begins.

30 SUNDAY XXIV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. xiii. 8-10 ;
Gosp. Matt. viii. 23-27 : "The Storm at Sea" (from 4th
Sund aft Epiph).

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *Ad
cunctis*, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund ; Suffrage.

31 Mond. PURPLE. Vigil of All Saints : simp. 2nd Pr Holy
Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Fast and Abst.*

NOVEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter.... 7th,	3 54 aft.
Full Moon.....15th,	1 39 aft.
Last Quarter....22nd,	11 41 morn.
New Moon.....29th,	1 26 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	7 20.....	4 32
8th,	7 36.....	4 17
15th,	7 50.....	4 4
22nd,	8 4.....	3 53

1 Tuesd. WHITE. ALL SAINTS : d 1 cl, with Octave.
Holiday of Obligation.

2 Wedn. BLACK. All Souls' Day : d 1 cl. Three Masses
are said.

- 3 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 4 Frid. WHITE. S. Charles, BC : dupl. Com of Oct and SS. *Vitalis*, etc., MM. *Abst.*
- 5 Sat. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 6 SUNDAY XXV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Coloss. iii. 12-17 ; Gosp. Matt. xxiii. 24-30 : "The Parable of the Cockle" (from 5th Sund aft Epiph).
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of Oct. —Vesp of Sund ; com of Oct (1st Vest).
Aberd. Collection during November for Society of Propagation of the Faith.
Rosary, etc., for conversion of Scotland.
- 7 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 3rd.
- 8 Tuesd. WHITE. Octave of All Saints : dm. Com of the Four Martyrs.

The Indulgence ends.

- 9 Wedn. WHITE. Dedication of the Lateran Archbasilica : d 2 cl. Com of S. Theodore, M.
- 10 Thursd. WHITE. S. Andrew Avellini, C : d. Com of SS. Trypho, etc., MM.
- 11 Frid. WHITE. S. Martin, BC : d. Com of S. Mennas M. *Abst.*
- 12 Sat. RED. S. Martin I, PM : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Machar, BC : d. Com of S. Martin.
- 13 SUNDAY XXVI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Thess. i. 2-10 ; Gosp. Matt. xiii. 31-35 : "The Parables of the Mustard-seed and the Leaven" (from 6th Sunday after Epiph).
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Didacus, C, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Josaphat, BM, and S. Didacus, C.
- 14 Mond. RED. S. Josaphat, BM : d.

- 15 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Gertrude, V : d.
- 16 Wedn. WHITE. S. Margaret, Queen and Patroness of Scotland, Wid : d 2 cl.
- 17 Thursd. WHITE. S. Gregory Thaumaturgus, BC : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 18 Frid. WHITE. Dedication of the Basilicas of SS. Peter and Paul : dm. *Abst.*
- 19 Sat. WHITE. S. Elizabeth of Hungary, Wid : d. Com of S. Pontian PM.
- 20 SUNDAY XXVII and last aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Col. i. 9-14 ; Gosp. Matt. xxiv. 15-35 : "Christ foretells the Signs preceding the Last Judgment" (from 24th Sund aft Pent).
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Felix of Valois, C.—Vesp of Sund ; com of the Presentation and S. Felix.
- 21 Mond. WHITE. Presentation of B. V. Mary : dm.
- 22 Tuesd. RED. S. Cecily, VM : d.
- 23 Wedn. RED. S. Clement, PM : d. Com of S. Felicitas, M.
- 24 Thursd. WHITE. S. John of the Cross, C : d. Com of S. Chrysogonus M.
- 25 Frid. RED. S. Catherine, VM : d. *Abst.*
- 26 Sat. WHITE. S. Silvester, Abb : d. Com of S. Peter M.
N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage terminates.
- 27 SUNDAY I of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Rom. xiii. 11-14 ; Gosp. Luke xxi. 25-33 : "Signs foretelling the Coming of Christ."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. Vesp of Sund.
Aberd, Dunkeld. In Mass and Vesp com of S. Fergus, BC.
- 28 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd BVM.
- 29 Tuesd. PURPLE. Vigil of S. Andrew : simp. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd S. Saturninus, M.

The Indulgence begins.

- 30 Wedn. RED. S. Andrew, Ap, Patron of Scotland : d 1 cl,
with Octave. Com of Fer. *Day of Devotion.*

DECEMBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter..... 7th, ..	1 20 aft.
Full Moon..... 15th, ..	2 50 morn.
Last Quarter..... 21st, ..	7 54 aft.
New Moon..... 29th, ..	5 39 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
6th,	8 29	3 38
13th,	8 38	3 3
22nd,	8 45	3 37
29th,	8 47	3 42

- 1 Thursd. RED. Of the Octave. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd BVM.
- 2 Frid. RED. S. Bibiana, VM : sem. Com of Oct and
Fer. *Abst.*
- 3 Sat. WHITE. S. Francis Xavier, C : dm. Com of Oct
and Fer.
- 4 SUNDAY II of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Rom. xv. 4-13 ;
Gosp. Matt. xi. 2-10 : "John sends his Disciples to
Christ."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S.
Peter Chrysologus, BCD, Oct and S. Barbara, VM.—Vesp
of Sund ; com of Oct, S. Peter and S. Sabbas, Abb.
Edinb. Collection during December for Peter's Pence.
Rosary, etc., for conversion of Scotland.
- 5 Mond. RED. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd S.
Sabbas, abb.
- 6 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Nicholas, BC : d. Com of Oct and
Fer.
- 7 Wedn. RED. Octave day of S. Andrew : dm. Com of
S. Ambrose BCD, Fer and Vigil.

The Indulgence ends.

- 8 THURSDAY. WHITE. IMMACULATE CONCEP-
TION OF B. V. MARY : d 1 cl, with Octave. Com of
Fer. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 9 Frid. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd Holy
Ghost. *Abst.*

- 10 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Com of Fer and S. Melchiades PM.
- 11 SUNDAY III of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Philip. iv. 4-7; Gosp. John i. 19-28: "John bears witness to Jesus."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. Damasus, PC, and Oct.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Damasus and Oct.
- 12 Mond. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd of the Holy Ghost.
- 13 Tuesd. RED. S. Lucy, VM: d. Com of Oct and Fer.
- 14 Wedn. Ember-day. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd Holy Ghost. *Fast and Abst.*
- 15 Thursd. WHITE. Octave day of Immaculate Conception: dm. Com of Fer.
- 16 Frid. Ember-day. RED. S. Eusebius, BM: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd BVM. *Fast and Abst.*
- 17 Sat. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Fast.*
- 18 SUNDAY IV of Advent. PURPLE. Ep 1 Cor. iv. 1-5; Gosp. Luke iii. 1-6: "John's Mission and Preaching."
Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass Prs as on 17th.—Vesp of Sund.
- 19 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd BVM.
- 20 Tuesd. PURPLE. Vigil. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd BVM.

The Indulgence begins.

- 21 Wedn. RED. S. Thomas, Ap: d 2 cl. Com of Fer. *Devotion.*
- 22 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs. as on 17th.
Glasg. WHITE. Dedication of the Cathedral: d 1 cl, with Octave. Com of Fer.
- 23 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th. *Abst.*
- 24 Sat. PURPLE. Eve of Christmas. *Fast.*
- 25 SUNDAY (vacant). WHITE. NATIVITY OF OUR LORD or CHRISTMAS DAY: d 1 cl, with Octave. 3 Masses are said. At 2nd Mass com of S. Anastasia M.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Stephen. *Holiday of Obligation.*

- 26 Mond. RED. S. Stephen, first Mart : d 2 cl, with Octave.
Com of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*
N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage begins.
- 27 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John, Ap and Evang : d 2 cl, with
Octave. Com of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*
- 28 Wedn. PURPLE. The Holy Innocents : d 2 cl, with Oct.
Com of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*
- 29 Thursd. RED. S. Thomas of Canterbury, BM : d. Com
of Christmas.
Glasg. WHITE. Octave day of the Dedication : dm.
Com of S. Thomas and Christmas.
- 30 Frid. WHITE. Of the Sund within Oct : sem. 2nd Pr
Christmas. *Abst.*
- 31 Sat. WHITE. S. Silvester, PC : d. Com of Christmas.
Day of Devotion.

*In the following year, 1922—Dominical Letter, A ; Epact.
ii. ; Martyrology Letter, b ; Easter Sunday, 16th April.*

SECTION III.

LITURGICAL USE OF THE CALENDAR.

I. THE FESTIVALS.

The Festivals of the Church are not all celebrated with the same degree of solemnity ; the words *Double*, *Semi-Double*, and *Simple*, found in the Calendar, show the degree of solemnity with which each feast is celebrated. The order is as follows : *double of the first class*, *double of the second class*, *double major*, *double*, *semi-double*, and *simple*. When the office is *double*, an entire Anthem is said or sung before and after each Psalm ; when *semi-double*, only a word or two are said or sung before the Psalm. A *simple* has only three lessons at Matins. A *feria* is a week-day for which no Saint's Office is appointed.

The principal Festivals are *doubles of the first class*. Some Festivals have an Octave, or succession of eight days, on which, with certain exceptions, the Office and Mass of the Feast are said, or a commemoration made.

II. THE ROMAN MISSAL.

The prayers, and portions of the Holy Scripture, of which the Mass is composed, are partly always the same and partly different every day. Those that are invariable are contained in what is called the *Ordinary* of the Mass, at the beginning of the Missal. The parts that are changeable, or *proper*—viz., the *Introits*, *Collects*, *Graduals* and *Tracts*, *Gospels*, *Offertories*, *Secrets*, *Communions*, and *Post-Communions*—form the subsequent contents. As the *Prefaces* are not so frequently subject to change, they follow each other in regular succession in the *Ordinary* of the Mass.

If a double of the 1st or 2nd class, or a Feast of the Lord, falls on a Sunday, the Mass of the Feast is said instead of that of the Sunday, unless it be a Sunday of the *first class*—viz., the First Sunday of Advent, the Sundays of Lent, Passion, Palm, Easter, Low, Pentecost, and Trinity Sundays—which are never superseded. The Sundays of the *second class*, which are superseded only by doubles of the *first class*, are the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th of Advent; Septuagesima, Sexagesima, and Quinquagesima Sundays. The Gospels for Sundays thus superseded are said at the end of the Mass, instead of St John's Gospel; and a Commemoration of Sunday, by its proper *Collect*, *Secret*, and *Post-Communion*, is made after the Collect, etc., of the Festival. The Calendar, in the first part of this Directory, indicates the various Prayers said at Mass on each day of the year.

III. THE VESPER BOOK.

The Evening Service of the Church is contained in the Vesper Book. The following is the order of Vespers: *Pater noster* and *Ave Maria* being said, the Priest intones the Versicle *Deus, in adjutorium meum intende*, to which the choir answer by the Response, *Domine, ad adjuvandum me festina*, with the *Gloria Patri*; and when five Psalms, with their Anthems, have been sung, the Priest chants the *Little Chapter*. Then are sung the Hymn, with its Versicle and Response, and *Magnificat* with its Anthem, followed by the Prayers and Commemorations appointed for the day; which, if it be neither a double nor within an Octave, are followed by the Commemoration or *Suffrage* of the Saints (or during Paschal time, the Commemoration of the Cross), to be found after the Common Vespers for Sunday. All these Commemorations on Sunday are indicated in the Calendar.

PART II.

THE HIERARCHY AND THE CLERGY.

SECTION I.

THE GENERAL HIERARCHY OF THE CHURCH.

THE Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of: 1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals, and the Offices, of the Roman Curia; 2. the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3. the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

I. GENERAL SUMMARY.

His Holiness The Pope,

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST PETER PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Sacred College of Cardinals.

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests, and fourteen Cardinal Deacons.

Patriarchates.

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees: eight of the Latin Rite, and six of Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic*; Antioch, with four Patriarchal

Sees, *Latin, Greco-Melchite, Maronite, and Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies, *Latin*; Lisbon, *Latin*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

Summary of Hierarchical Titles.

SACRED COLLEGE.							
Suburbican Sees	6	} 75
Titular Churches	...	...	...	...	...	53
Deaconries	...	...	...	...	...	16
PATRIARCHAL SEES.							
Latin Rite	8	} 14
Oriental Rite	...	...	...	...	...	6
ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES.							
Latin Rite	192	} 214
Oriental Rite	...	...	...	...	...	22
EPISCOPAL SEES.							
Residential...	862	} 915
United " <i>aeque princ.</i>"	...	...	...	...	...	47
In perpetual administration	...	...	...	...	...	6
TITULAR SEES.							
Archiepiscopal	97	} 563
Episcopal	...	...	...	...	...	456
Of several rites	...	...	...	...	...	10

Summary of Delegations, Vicariates, and Prefectures Apostolic.

1. Depending on the Sacred Consistorial Congregation :							
Delegations Apostolic	...	...	...	...	...	5
2. Depending on the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda :							
Delegations Apostolic	9	} 257
Vicariates Apostolic	...	...	...	...	...	178
Prefectures Apostolic	...	...	...	...	...	70

The above summaries are for the most part taken from the official *Annuario Pontificio*, published at Rome in 1920.

Besides the *Residential Sees*, there are many *Titular Sees*, formerly (until March 3, 1882) called *Sees in partibus infidelium*, that is, Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without being bound to

residence. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates, or Prefectures; or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary, or Administrator of a Diocese.—Many are vacant.

II. THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

HIS HOLINESS POPE BENEDICT XV. (JAMES DELLA CHIESA), the 259th Roman Pontiff, was born at Genoa, November 21, 1854; ordained Priest, December 21, 1878; consecrated Archbishop of Bologna, December 22, 1907; created Cardinal, May 25, 1914; elected Pope, September 3, and crowned September 6, 1914.

List of the Roman Pontiffs.

(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

ST PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom June 29, 67.

	A. D.		A. D.		A. D.
St Linus, M.	67	St Marcellus I., M.	308	St Silverius, M.	536
St Cletus, or Anacletus, M.	79	St Eusebius.	310	Vigilius.	540
St Clement, M.	91	St Melchiades.	311	Pelagius I.	555
St Evaristus, M.	101	St Sylvester I.	314	John III.	560
St Alexander I., M.	109	St Mark.	336	Benedict I.	574
St Sixtus I., M.	119	St Julius I.	337	Pelagius II.	578
St Telesphorus, M.	127	Liberius.	352	St Gregory I. (the Great).	590
St Hyginus, M.	139	St Felix II., M.*	355	Sabinian.	604
St Pius I., M.	142	St Damasus I.	366	Boniface III.	606
St Anicetus, M.	157	St Siricius, A. D.	385	St Boniface IV.	607
St Soter, M.	168	St Anastasius I.	398	St Deusdedit I.	615
St Eleutherius, M.	177	St Innocent I.	402	Boniface V.	619
St Victor I., M.	192	St Zozimus.	417	Honorius I.	625
St Zephyrinus, M.	202	St Boniface I.	418	Severinus.	639
St Callistus I., M.	218	St Celestine I.	422	John IV.	640
St Urban, I., M.	223	St Sixtus III.	432	Theodore I.	642
St Pontian, M.	230	St Leo I. (the Gt.)	440	St Martin I., M.	649
St Anterus, M.	235	St Hilary.	461	St Eugene I.	655
St Fabian, M.	236	St Simplicius.	468	St Vitalian.	657
St Cornelius, M.	251	St Felix III.	483	St Deusdedit II.	672
St Lucius I., M.	252	St Gelasius I.	492	Donus I.	676
St Stephen I., M.	253	St Anastasius II.	496	St Agatho.	678
St Sixtus II., M.	257	St Symmachus.	498	St Leo II.	682
St Dionysius.	259	St Hormisdas.	514	St Benedict II.	684
St Felix I., M.	269	St John I., M.	523	John V.	685
St Futylian, M.	275	St Felix IV.	526	Conon.	687
St Caius, M.	283	Boniface II.	530	St Sergius I.	687
St Marcellinus, M.	296	John II.	532	John VI.	701
		St Agapitus.	535		

* Pope during exile of Liberius.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
John VII.	705	Benedict V.	964	Innocent IV.	1243
Sisinnius.	708	John XIII.	965	Alexander IV.	1254
Constantine.	708	Benedict VI.	972	Urban IV.	1261
St Gregory II.	715	Donus II.	973	Clement IV.	1265
St Gregory III.	731	Benedict VII.	975	B. Gregory X.	1271
St Zachary.	741	John XIV.	983	B. Innocent V.	1276
Stephen III.*	752	John XV.	985	Adrian V.	1276
St Paul I.	757	Gregory V.	996	John XX. ||	1276
Stephen IV.	768	Sylvester II.	999	Nicholas III.	1277
Adrian I.	772	John XVII. †	1003	Martin IV. †	1281
St Leo III.	795	John XVIII.	1003	Honorius IV.	1285
Stephen V.	816	Sergius IV.	1009	Nicholas IV.	1288
St Paschal I.	817	Benedict VIII.	1012	St Celestine V.	1294
Eugene II.	824	John XIX.	1024	Boniface VIII. ¶	1294
Valentine	827	Benedict IX.	1033	B. Bened. XI. **	1303
Gregory IV.	827	Gregory VI.	1044	Clement V.	1305
Sergius II.	844	Clement II.	1046	John XXII.	1316
St Leo IV.	847	Damasus II.	1048	Benedict XII.	1334
Benedict III.	855	St Leo IX. §	1049	Clement VI.	1342
St Nicholas I. (the	858	Victor II.	1055	Innocent VI.	1352
Adrian II. [Gt.].	867	Stephen X.	1057	B. Urban V.	1362
John VIII.	872	Nicholas II.	1059	Gregory XI.	1370
Marinus I.	882	Alexander II.	1061	Urban VI.	1378
Adrian III.	884	St Gregory VII.	1073	Boniface IX.	1389
Stephen VI.	885	B. Victor III.	1087	Innocent VII.	1404
Formosus.	891	B. Urban II.	1088	Gregory XII.	1406
Boniface VI.	896	Paschal II.	1099	Alexander V.	1409
Stephen VII.	896	Gelasius II.	1118	John XXIII.	1410
Romanus	897	Callistus II.	1119	Martin V.	1417
Theodore II.	898	Honorius II.	1124	Eugene IV.	1431
John IX.	898	Innocent II.	1130	Nicholas V.	1447
Benedict IV.	900	Celestine II.	1143	Callistus III.	1455
Leo V.	903	Lucius II.	1144	Pius II.	1458
Christopher.	903	B. Eugene III.	1145	Paul II.	1464
Sergius III.	904	Anastasius IV.	1153	Sixtus IV.	1471
Anastasius III.	911	Adrian IV. (Eng.)	1154	Innocent VIII.	1484
Landus.	913	Alexander III.	1159	Alexander VI.	1493
John X.	914	Lucius III.	1181	Pius III.	1502
Leo VI.	928	Urban III.	1185	Julius II.	1503
Stephen VIII.	929	Gregory VIII.	1187	Leo X.	1514
John XI.	931	Clement III.	1187	Adrian VI.	1520
Leo VII.	936	Celestine III.	1191	Clement VII.	1525
Stephen IX.	939	Innocent III.	1198	Paul III.	1535
Marinus II. †	943	Honorius III.	1216	Julius III.	1552
Agapitus II.	946	Gregory IX.	1227	Marcellus II.	1553
John XII.	956	Celestine IV.	1241	Paul IV.	1553

* Steph. II. (752) died before consecr.

† Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III.

‡ John XVI. (997) was an Antipope.

§ Commonly called John XXI.

** Benedict X. (1058), Antipope.

§ Leo VIII. (963), Antipope.

¶ Boniface VII. (974), Antipope.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
Pius IV.	1559	Innocent X.	1644	Benedict XIV.	1740
St Pius V.	1566	Alexander VII.	1655	Clement XIII.	1758
Gregory XIII.	1572	Clement IX.	1667	Clement XIV.	1769
Sixtus V.	1585	Clement X.	1670	Pius VI.	1775
Urban VII.	1590	Innocent XI.	1676	Pius VII.	1800
Gregory XIV.	1590	Alexander VIII.	1689	Leo XII.	1823
Innocent IX.	1591	Innocent XII.	1691	Pius VIII.	1829
Clement VIII.	1592	Clement XI.	1700	Gregory XVI.	1831
Leo XI.	1605	Innocent XIII.	1721	Pius IX.	1846
Paul V.	1605	Benedict XIII.	1724	Leo XIII.	1878
Gregory XV.	1621	Clement XII.	1730	Pius X.	1903
Urban VIII.	1623				

HIS HOLINESS POPE BENEDICT XV., 1914.

III. THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the Supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops, Priests, and Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy: with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members; 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees," near Rome; 50 Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the "Titular Churches," to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called "Deaconries."

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the public affairs of the Holy See.

The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its "publication" or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved *in petto*," and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

Cardinal Bishops.

Vincent Vannutelli—Cardinal Priest 1890 (reserved *in petto* 1889), Cardinal Bp. of Ostia and Palestrina 1900; born 1836. Dean of the Sacred College and Bp. of Ostia, 1915.

Cajetan De Lai—Cardinal Deacon 1907; Cardinal Bp. of Sabina 1911; born 1853.

Anthony Vico—Cardinal Priest 1911, Cardinal Bp. of Porto and Santa Rufina 1915; born 1847.

- Januarius Granito di Belmonte—Cardinal Priest 1911, Cardinal Bp. of Albano 1915; born 1851.
 Basil Pompili—Cardinal Deacon 1911; Cardinal Priest 1913; Cardinal Bp. of Velletri 1917; born 1858. Cardinal-Vicar (Vicar-General of His Holiness).

Cardinal Priests.

- Joseph Sebastian Netto (O.F.M.)—1884; born 1841. First Cardinal Priest. Formerly Patriarch of Lisbon.
 James Gibbons—1886; born 1834. Abp. of Baltimore.
 Michael Logue—1893; born 1840. Abp. of Armagh.
 Andrew Ferrari—1894; born 1850. Abp. of Milan.
 Joseph Prisco—Cardinal Deacon 1896, Cardinal Priest 1898; born 1836. Abp. of Naples.
 Joseph Mary Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia—1897; born 1835. Abp. of Compostela.
 Joseph Francica-Nava di Bontifè—1899; born 1846. Abp. of Catania.
 Augustine Richelmy—1899; born 1850. Abp. of Turin.
 Leo Skrbensky—1901; born 1863.
 Bartholomew Bacilieri—1901; born 1842. Bp. of Verona.
 Raphael Merry del Val—1903; born in London 1865. Formerly Abp. of *Nicaea*.
 Joachim Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti—1905; born 1848. Abp. of Rio de Janeiro.
 Octavius Cagian de Azevedo—Cardinal Deacon 1905, Cardinal Priest 1915; born 1845.
 Peter Maffi—1907; born 1858. Abp. of Pisa.
 Alexander Lualdi—1907; born 1858. Abp. of Palermo.
 Désiré Mercier—1907; born 1851. Abp. of Mechlin.
 Peter Gasparri—1907; born 1842. Formerly Abp. of *Caesarea*. Secretary of State to His Holiness.
 Louis Henry Luçon—1907. Abp. of Rheims.
 Paulinus Peter Andrieu—1907. Abp. of Bordeaux.
 Antony Mendez Bello—reserved *in petto* 1911, proclaimed Cardinal Priest 1914; born 1842. Patriarch of Lisbon.
 Francis Bourne—1911; born 1861. Abp. of Westminster.
 William O'Connell—1911; born 1859. Abp. of Boston.
 Henry Almaraz y Santos—1911; born 1847. Abp. of Seville.
 Francis Mary Rovérié de Cabrières—1911; born 1830. Bp. of Montpellier.
 William Van Rossum (C.S.S.R.)—Cardinal Deacon 1911, Cardinal Priest 1915; born 1854. Prefect of Sacred Congregation *de Propaganda Fide*.
 Louis Nazarius Bégin—1914; born 1840. Abp. of Quebec.
 John Csernoch—1914; born 1852. Abp. of Gran.
 Gustavius Piff (C.R.L.)—1914; born 1864. Abp. of Vienna.
 Alphonsus Mistrangelo—1915; born 1852. Abp. of Florence.

- John Cagliero (S.C.)—1915; born 1838. Formerly Abp. of *Sebaste*.
 Andrew Frühwirth (O.P.)—1915; born 1845. Formerly Abp. of *Eraclea*.
 Raphael Scapinelli di Leguigno—1915; born 1858. Formerly Abp. of *Laodicea*.
 George Gusmini—1915; born 1855. Abp. of Bologna.
 Peter La Fontaine—1916; born 1860. Patriarch of Venice.
 Victor Amedeus Ranuzzi de Bianchi—1916; born 1857. Formerly Abp. of *Tyre*.
 Donatus Sbarretti—1916; born 1856. Formerly Abp. of *Ephesus*.
 Augustus Dubourg—1916; born 1842. Abp. of Rennes.
 Louis Ernest Dubois—1916; born 1856. Abp. of Paris.
 Thomas Pius Boggiani, O.P.—1916; born 1863. Formerly Abp. of *Edessa*.
 Alexius Ascalesi—1916; born 1872. Abp. of Benevento.
 Louis Joseph Maurin—1916; born 1859. Abp. of Lyons.
 Adolphus Bertram—1919; born 1859. Bp. of Breslau.
 Philip Camassei—1919; born 1847. Formerly Lat. Patriarch of Jerusalem.
 Augustus Sili—1919; born 1846. Abp. of *Cesarea*.
 John Soldevila y Romero—1919; born 1843. Abp. of Saragossa.
 Theodore Valfré di Bonzo—1919; born 1853. Abp. of *Trebizonde*.
 Alexander Kakowski—1919; born 1863. Abp. of Warsaw.
 Edmund Dalbor—1919; born 1869. Abp. of Gnesen-Posen.

Cardinal Deacons.

- Cajetan Bisleti—1911; born 1856.
 Louis Billot (S.J.)—1911; born 1846.
 Michael Lega—1914; born 1860.
 Aidan Gasquet (O.S.B.)—1914; born 1846.
 Nicholas Marini, 1916; born 1843.
 Orestes Giorgi, 1916; born 1856.

IV. THE ROMAN CURIA.

The Roman Curia, as re-constituted by the Apostolic Constitution *Sapienti consilio* (29th June 1908) of Pope Pius X., consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals, and Offices.

SACRED CONGREGATIONS,

And the Matters with which they have to deal.

1. *Congregations of the Holy Office.* The protection of faith and morals; the judging of heresy; the doctrine and the use of Indulgences; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics;

dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments; the examination, and the prohibition, of books dangerous to faith, or otherwise pernicious.

2. *Consistorial Congregation.* The preparation of matter for Consistories; the erection and division of dioceses, etc., and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the government of dioceses not subject to the *Propaganda*; to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses; to apostolic visitations; and to the spiritual care of emigrants.

3. *Congregation of Sacramental Discipline.* Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination, and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations.

4. *Congregation of the Council.* The observance of precepts of the Church and dispensations therein. Regulations as to parish priests and Canons; to pious associations, pious bequests, and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property, etc. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops.

5. *Congregation for the Affairs of Religious.* The Regulation of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of Third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious.

6. *Congregation "de Propaganda Fide."* Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including however many regions where hierarchies are established. From this jurisdiction the United Kingdom, Holland, Luxemburg, Canada, Newfoundland, and the United States, were withdrawn in 1908.

7. *Congregation for the Eastern Church.* Having jurisdiction over all persons and things pertaining to the Oriental Rites, except in matters that belong to the Holy Office.

8. *Congregation of Sacred Rites.* The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies; the beatification and canonisation of Saints; and whatever relates to sacred relics.

9. *Congregation of the Ceremonial.* The regulation of papal ceremonies; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See.

10. *Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.* The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers.

11. *Congregation of Seminaries and of Universities of Studies.* The regulation of university and other studies; the granting of power to confer degrees, etc.

TRIBUNALS.

1. The Sacred Penitentiary. 2. The Sacred Roman Rota. 3. The Apostolic Signature.

OFFICES.

1. The Chancery. 2. The Dataria. 3. The Camera Apostolica. 4. The Secretariate of State. 5. The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes and of Latin Letters.

SECTION II.

THE HIERARCHY IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

1. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE BRITISH ISLES.

SCOTLAND.

HIERARCHY RESTORED BY POPE LEO XIII., MARCH 4, 1878.

THE *Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh* consists of the Archiepiscopal See of St Andrews and Edinburgh, and the Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld, and Galloway. The *Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow* is directly subject to the Holy See and has no Suffragan Sees.

Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH. Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, Abp.; cons. Bp. of Dunkeld, Oct. 28, 1890; transl. Aug. 30, 1900.—*Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bp. of *Tipasa*; cons. Nov. 16, 1917.

Aberdeen. Right Rev. George H. Bennett, Bp.; cons. Aug. 1, 1918.

Argyll and the Isles. Right Rev. Donald Martin, Bp.; cons. June 11, 1919.

Dunkeld. Right Rev. John Toner, Bp.; cons. Oct. 15, 1914.

Galloway. Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy, Bp.; cons. June 9, 1914.

Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow.

GLASGOW. Right Rev. John Toner, Bp. of Dunkeld, Administrator-Apostolic; nom. June 12, 1920.

ENGLAND AND WALES

HIERARCHY RESTORED BY POPE PIUS IX., SEPT. 29, 1850.

By Apostolic Letters of Pope Pius X., Oct. 28, 1911, England and Wales, which from 1850 had only one Province, were divided into three Provinces. By Apostolic Letters of Pope Benedict XV., Feb. 17, 1916, a fourth Province, of Cardiff, was added. On March 22, 1917, the new diocese for Essex was erected, receiving the name of Brentwood on July 20, 1917.

Province of Westminster.

- WESTMINSTER. HIS EMINENCE FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, Abp. of Westminster; cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark, May 1, 1896; succ. 1897; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903; created Cardinal-Priest Nov. 27, 1911. *Auxiliaries*: Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bp. of *Cambysopolis*; cons. Feb. 24, 1911; Right Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bp. of *Miletopolis*; cons. Dec. 8, 1917.
- Southwark. Right Rev. Peter E. Amigo, Bp.; cons. March 25, 1904.
- Portsmouth. Right Rev. William T. Cotter, Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary, March 19, 1905.
- Northampton. Right Rev. Frederick William Keating, Bp.; cons. Feb. 25, 1908.
- Nottingham. Right Rev. Thomas Dunn, Bp.; cons. Feb. 25, 1916.
- Brentwood. Right Rev. Arthur Doubleday, Bp.; cons. June 23, 1920.

Province of Birmingham.

- BIRMINGHAM. Most Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, Abp.; cons. as Auxiliary, Dec. 4, 1879; named Abp. Oct. 28, 1911. *Auxiliary*. Most Rev. John MacIntyre, Abp. of *Oxyrynchus*, 1917; cons. July 30, 1912, as Bp. of *Lamus* and Auxiliary to Abp. of Birmingham.
- Clifton. Right Rev. George Ambrose Burton, Bp.; cons. May 1, 1902.
- Shrewsbury. Right Rev. Hugh Singleton, Bp.; cons. Sept. 21, 1908.
- Plymouth. Right Rev. John Keily, Bp.; cons. June 13, 1911.

Province of Cardiff.

- CARDIFF. Most Rev. JAMES ROMANUS BILSBORROW, Abp.; cons. Bp. of Port Louis, Feb. 24, 1911; trans. to Cardiff, Feb. 8, 1916.
- Menevia. Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, Bp.; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Wales, Sept. 14, 1895; trans. to Menevia, May 14, 1898.

Province of Liverpool.

- LIVERPOOL. Most Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, Abp.; cons. Aug. 15, 1894; named Abp. Oct. 28, 1911.
- Middlesbrough. Right Rev. Richard Lacy, Bp.; cons. Dec. 18, 1879.
- Salford. Right Rev. Louis Charles Casartelli, Bp.; cons. Sept. 21, 1903. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. John S. Vaughan, Bp. of *Sebastopolis*; cons. Aug. 15, 1909.
- Hexham and Newcastle. Right Rev. Richard Collins, Bp.; cons. as *Auxiliary*, June 29, 1905.
- Leeds. Right Rev. Joseph Robert Cowgill, Bp.; cons. as *Coadjutor*, Nov. 30, 1905.
- Episcopus Castrensis*. Right Rev. William Keatinge; cons. Feb. 25, 1917.

IRELAND.

Province of Armagh.

- ARMAGH. His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, Abp. of Armagh; Primate of All Ireland; cons. Bp. of Raphoe, July 20, 1879; *Coadjutor* for Armagh, 1887; succ. 1887. Created Cardinal Jan. 16, 1893.
- Ardagh and Clonmacnoise. Right Rev.* Joseph Hoare; cons. March 19, 1895.
- Clogher. Right Rev. Patrick M'Kenna; cons. Oct. 10, 1909.
- Derry. Right Rev. Charles M'Hugh; cons. Sept. 29, 1907.
- Down and Connor. Right Rev. Joseph MacRory; cons. Nov. 14, 1915.
- Dromore. Right Rev. Edward Mulhern; cons. April 30, 1916.
- Kilmore. Right Rev. Patrick Finegan; cons. March 26, 1910.
- Meath. Right Rev. Lawrence Gaughran, cons. June 24, 1906.
- Raphoe. Right Rev. Patrick O'Donnell; cons. April 3, 1888.

Province of Dublin.

- DUBLIN. Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, Abp. of Dublin; Primate of Ireland; cons. Aug. 2, 1885.—*Bishop Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Edward Byrne, Bp. of *Spigaz*; cons. 1920.
- Ferns. Right Rev. Wm. Codd; cons. Feb. 25, 1918.
- Kildare and Leighlin. Right Rev. Patrick Foley; cons. as *Coadjutor*, May 31, 1896; succ. 1897.
- Ossory. Right Rev. Abraham Brownrigg; cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

* In Ireland Bishops are usually styled "Most Reverend."

Province of Cashel.

- CASHEL (AND EMLY). Most Rev. JOHN HARTY, Abp. of Cashel; cons. Jan. 18, 1914.
 Cloyne. Right Rev. Robert Browne; cons. Aug. 19, 1894.
 Cork. Right Rev. Daniel Cohalan; cons. as Auxiliary, June 7, 1914; trans. to Cork, Aug. 29, 1916.
 Kerry. Right Rev. Charles O'Sullivan; cons. Jan. 27, 1918.
 Killaloe. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty; cons. Sept. 4, 1904.
 Limerick. Right Rev. Daniel Hallinan; cons. 1918.
 Ross. Right Rev. Denis Kelly; cons. May 9, 1897.
 Waterford and Lismore. Right Rev. Bernard Hackett, C.S.S.R.; cons. March 20, 1916.

Province of Tuam.

- TUAM. Most Rev. THOMAS GILMARTIN, Abp. of Tuam; cons. as Bp. of Clonfert, Feb. 13, 1910; translated to Tuam, 1918.
 Achonry. Right Rev. Patrick Morrisroe; cons. Sept. 21, 1911.
 Clonfert. Right Rev. Thomas O'Doherty; cons. Sept. 14, 1919.
 Elphin. Right Rev. Bernard Coyne; cons. Mar. 30, 1913.
 Galway & Kilmacduagh (with admn. of Kilfenora). Right Rev. Thomas O'Dea; cons. Aug. 30, 1903, as Bp. of Clonfert; trans. 1909.
 Killala. Right Rev. James Naughton; cons. Jan. 8, 1912.

2. THE HIERARCHY IN THE COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

EUROPE.

- MALTA. Maurus Caruana, O.S.B., Abp. of Rhodes; cons. 1915.
 Gibraltar. Right Rev. H. Gregory Thompson, O.S.B.; cons. 1910.
 Gozo. Right Rev. John Camilleri, O.S.A.; cons. 1889.

ASIA.

India, Burnah, Malaysia, etc.**Delegate-Apostolic to India:*

Most Rev. Abp. PETER PISANI; nom. 1919.

- AGRA. Most Rev. ANGELO R. BERNACCHIONI, O.S.F.C.; cons. 1918.
 Ajmer. Right Rev. Fortunatus Caumont, O.S.F.C., Pref. Ap. 1893; cons. 1913.
 Allahabad. Right Rev. Joseph Poli, O.S.F.C.; cons. 1916.
 Bettiah. Very Rev. F. Remigius Eugene Schwarz, O.S.F.C., Prefect-Apostolic, 1910.

* The Hierarchy of India, established Sept. 1, 1886, is all in British India except the Sees of Goa, Damaun, Macao (China) and Pondicherry.

- BOMBAY. Most Rev. ALBAN GOODIER, S.J.; cons. 1919.
 Mangalore. Right Rev. P. Perini, S.J.; cons. 1910.
 Poona. Right Rev. Henry Doering, S.J.; cons. 1907.
 Trichinopoly. Right Rev. A. Faisandier, S.J.; cons. 1909.
- CALCUTTA. Most Rev. BRICE MEULEMAN, S.J., Abp.; cons. 1902.
 Dacca. Right Rev. Joseph Legrand; cons. 1916.
 Krishnagur. Right Rev. Santino Taveggia; cons. 1906.
 Patna. Right Rev.
 Assam. Very Rev. Christopher Becker, Prefect-Apostolic.
- GOA : Archiepiscopal See in Portuguese territory (Patriarchate of the East Indies). Suffragan Sees: Cochin and Meliapur (in British India); Damaun and Macao (in Portuguese territory).
 Cochin. Right Rev. José Bento Martins-Ribeiro; cons. 1909.
 Meliapur. Right Rev. T. Ribeiro Vieira de Castro; cons. 1899.
- MADRAS. Most Rev. JOHN AELEN, Abp., 1911; cons. as *Coadj.*, 1902.
 Hyderabad. Right Rev. Denis Vismara; cons. 1909.
 Nagpur. Right Rev. Francis Stephen Coppel; cons. 1907.
 Vizagapatam. Right Rev. John Mary Clerc; cons. 1891.
- PONDICHERRY : Archiepiscopal See in French territory.
 Coimbatore. Right Rev. Augustine Roy; cons. 1904.
 Kumbakonam. Right Rev. Mary Augustus Chapuis, 1913; cons. 1911.
 Malacca. Right Rev. Emile Barillon; cons. 1904.
 Mysore. Right Rev. Hippolytus Teissier; cons. 1916.
- SIMLA. Most Rev. ANSELM JOHN KENEALY, O.S.F.C., Abp.; cons. Jan. 1, 1911.
- Lahore. Right Rev. Fabian A. Eestermans, O.S.F.C.; cons. 1905.
Kafiristan and *Kashmir*, including north-western part of the Punjab, Very Rev. Robert Winkley, Prefect-Apostolic.
- VERAPOLY. Most Rev. ANGELUS PEREZ, O.C.D., Abp., 1919; cons. as *Coadj.*, 1915.
 Quilon. Right Rev. Aloysius Mary Benziger, O.C.D., 1905; cons. as *Coadj.*, 1900.
- Changanacherry (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. Thomas Kurialacherry, Bp. of *Pella*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1911.
 Ernakulam (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. Aloysius Pareparambil, Bp. of *Tium*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1896. *Coadj.*, Right Rev. Augustine Kandathil; cons. 1911.
 Kottayam (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. A. Chulaparambil, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1914.
 Trichur (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. John Menachery, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic, 1896.

- COLOMBO. Most Rev. ANTONY COUDERT, O.M.I., Abp., 1905; cons. as Coadj., 1898.
- Galle. Right Rev. Joseph Van Reeth, S.J.; cons. 1895.
- Jaffna. Right Rev. Joseph Brault; cons. 1920.
- Kandy. Right Rev. Bede Beekmeyer, O.S.B., 1886; cons. 1912.
- Trincomalee. Gaston Robichez, S.J.; cons. 1917.
- CYPRUS (*Maronite Rite*). Most Rev. PAUL AOUAD; cons. 1896; Abp. 1911.
- Arabia. Right Rev. Evangelist Vanni, O.S.F.C., Vicar-Apostolic (resides at Aden); cons. 1916.
- Burmah, *East*. Right Rev. Victor Emmanuel Segrada, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1908.
- Burmah, *North*. Right Rev. Eugene Foulquier, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1906.
- Burmah, *South*. Right Rev. Alexander Cardot, Bp. of *Limyra*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1894; cons. 1893. *Coadj.*, Right Rev. Felix Perroy; cons. 1920.
- Hong Kong. Right Rev. Dominic Pozzoni, Bp. of *Tavia*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1905.
- Labuan and North Borneo*. Very Rev. Edmund Dunn, Prefect-Apostolic.

AFRICA

Delegate-Apostolic to Egypt and Arabia:

Most Rev. Abp. Aurelius Briante; nom. 1904.

- Bahr-el-Ghazal. Right Rev. Antony Stoppani, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1917.
- Bangweolo. Right Rev. Stephen Larue, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1913.
- Basutoland. Right Rev. Julius Joseph Cénez, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1909.
- Cameroons. Right Rev. Francis Henneman, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1913.
- Cape of Good Hope, Eastern District. Right Rev. Hugh MacSherry, Bp. of *Justinianopolis*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1896.
- Cape of Good Hope, Western District. Right Rev. John Rooney, Bp. of *Sergiopolis*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1908; cons. as Coadj., 1886.
- Dar-es-Salam. Right Rev. Thomas Spreiter, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1906.
- Delta of the Nile.
- Egypt. Aurelius Briante, Abp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1904.
- Gold Coast. Right Rev. Ignatius Hummel, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1906.
- Kenia. Right Rev. Philip Perlo, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1909.
- Khartum. Right Rev. Francis Xavier Geyer, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1903.
- Kimberley. Right Rev. Charles Cox, O.M.I., Bp., Adm.-Ap.; cons. 1914.

- Lagos. Right Rev. Ferdinand Terrien, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic (of Benin); cons. 1912.
- Natal. Right Rev. Henry Delalle, O.M.I., Bp. of *Thugga*, Vic.-Ap., 1904.
- Nyassa. Right Rev. Mathurin Guillemé, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1911.
- Orange River Colony (or Kimberley). Right Rev. Charles Cox, O.M.I., Bp., Administrator-Apostolic; cons. 1914.
- Orange River. Right Rev. John Mary Simon, Bp. of *Thaumacos*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1898.
- Port Louis. Right Rev. John Murphy, C.S.Sp.; cons. 1916.
- Port Victoria (Seychelles). Right Rev. John Lachavane, O.S.F.C.; cons. 1916.
- Shiré. Right Rev. Louis Auneau, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1916.
- Sierra Leone. Right Rev. John O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1903.
- Southern Niger. Right Rev. Ignatius Skanaham, C.S.Sp., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1920.
- Tanganika. Right Rev. Joseph Birraux, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; nom. 1920.
- Togo. Right Rev. Francis Wolf, Bp., Vic.-Apostolic; cons. 1914.
- Transvaal. Right Rev. C. Cox, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1914.
- Uganda. Right Rev. P. Streicher, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1897.
- Upper Nile. Right Rev. John Biermans, Vicar-Apostolic, 1912 (resides at Mengo, Uganda).
- Western Niger. Right Rev. Thomas Broderick, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1918.
- Zanzibar. Right Rev. John Gerard Neville, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1913.
- Prefectures Apostolic*: Cape of Good Hope (Central District), Adm., Bp. Rooney. Eastern Niger, Lower Niger, Northern Transvaal, Zambesi (or Rhodesia).

AMERICA.

Dominion of Canada.

DELEGATE-APOSTOLIC TO CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Most Rev. Abp. PETER DE MARIA.

- QUEBEC. His Eminence Cardinal LOUIS N. BÉGIN, Abp., 1898; cons. 1888. — *Archbishop-Coadjutor*, Most Rev. Paul Eugene Roy; cons. 1908; Abp. 1914.
- Chicoutimi. Right Rev. Michael Labrecque; cons. 1892.
- Nicolet. Right Rev. Joseph S. Brunault, 1904; cons. 1899.
- Rimouski. Right Rev. Joseph Leonard; cons. 1920.

- Three Rivers. Right Rev. Francis Xavier Cloutier; cons. 1899.
 Gulf of St Lawrence. Right Rev. Patrick Chiasson, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1917.
- HALIFAX. Most Rev. EDWARD MACCARTHY, Abp.; cons. 1906.
 Antigonish. Right Rev. James Morrison; cons. 1912.
 Charlottetown. Right Rev. Henry O'Leary; cons. 1913.
 Chatham, N.B. Right Rev. Thomas F. Barry, 1902; cons. 1900;
Bishop-Auxiliary, Louis James O'Leary; cons. 1914.
 St John, N.B. Right Rev. Edward Le Blanc; cons. 1912.
- EDMONTON. Most Rev. EMILE JOSEPH LÉGAL, O.M.I., 1902; cons. 1897; Abp. 1913.
 Athabasca. Right Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1891. *Coadjutor*, Celestine Joussard, O.M.I.; cons. 1909.
 Calgary. Right Rev. John M'Nally; cons. 1913.
 Mackenzie. Right Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1902.
- KINGSTON. Most Rev. MICHAEL J. SPRATT; cons. 1911.
 Alexandria. Right Rev. William A. MacDonnell; cons. 1906.
 Peterboro. Right Rev. Michael O'Brien; cons. 1913.
 Sault-Sainte-Marie. Right Rev. David J. Scollard, 1905.
- MONTREAL. Most Rev. PAUL NAPOLEON BRUCHESI, Abp.; cons. 1897. *Bishop-Auxiliary*, Right Rev. George Gauthier; cons. 1912.
 Joliette. Right Rev. Joseph W. Forbes; cons. 1913.
 St Hyacinth. Right Rev. Alexis Bernard; cons. 1907.
 Sherbrooke. Right Rev. Paul La Rocque; cons. 1893. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Hubert Chalifoux, cons. 1915.
 Valleyfield. Right Rev. Joseph Emard; cons. 1892.
- OTTAWA. Most Rev. CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, Abp.; cons. 1898; translated from Kingston, Sept. 6, 1910.
 Mont Laurier. Right Rev. Francis Xavier Brunet; cons. 1913.
 Pembroke. Right Rev. Patrick Ryan; cons. as *Auxiliary* 1912; trans. 1916.
 Haileybury. Right Rev. Elias Anicetus Latulipe, Bp.; cons. 1908.
- TORONTO. Most Rev. NEIL MACNEIL, Abp.; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic, 1895; trans. from St George's, Newfoundland, to Vancouver, 1910; to Toronto, 1912.
 Hamilton. Right Rev. Thomas Joseph Dowling; cons. 1887; translated from Peterboro, 1889.
 London. Right Rev. Michael Francis Fallon, O.M.I.; cons. 1910.
- REGINA. Most Rev. OLIVIER ELZÉAR MATHIEU; cons. 1911; named Abp. 1915.
 Prince Albert. Right Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., 1907; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, 1891.

- ST BONIFACE. Most Rev. ARTHUR BÉLIVEAU; cons. as Auxiliary 1913; trans. 1915.
 Keewatin. Right Rev. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1910.
 VANCOUVER (CITY). Most Rev. TIMOTHY CASEY, Abp.; cons. 1900; trans. from St John, N.B., 1912.
 Victoria, B.C. Right Rev. Alexander MacDonald; cons. 1909.
 Yukon. Very Rev. Emile Bunozy, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1917.
 WINNIPEG. Most Rev. ALFRED SINNOT, Abp.; cons. 1916.
 Bishop for the Ruthenians in Canada:—Right Rev. Niceta Budka, Bp. of Patara; cons. 1912. (Residence in Winnipeg.)

Newfoundland.

- ST JOHN'S. Most Rev. E. P. ROCHE, cons. 1915.
 Harbour Grace. Right Rev. John March; cons. 1906.
 St George's. Right Rev. Henry Thomas Renouf; cons. 1920.

WEST INDIES.

- PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad. Most Rev. JOHN PIUS DOWLING, O.P., Abp.; cons. 1909.
 Roseau, Dominica. Right Rev. Philip Schelfhaut, C.S.S.R.; cons. 1902.
 Jamaica. Right Rev. William O'Hare, S.J., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1919.
 Demerara, British Guiana. Right Rev. Compton T. Galton, S.J., Bp. of *Petenissus*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1902.
 British Honduras. Right Rev. F. C. Hopkins, S.J., Bp. of *Athribis*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1899.
 Barbados, under Demerara; *Bahamas*, under New York; *Bermudas*, under Halifax.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

Delegate-Apostolic to Australasia:

Most Rev. Abp. BARTHOLOMEW CATTANEO.

- SYDNEY, N.S.W. Most Rev. MICHAEL KELLY, Abp. of Sydney, 1911; cons. as Coadjutor 1901.
 Armidale, N.S.W. Right Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor; cons. 1903.
 Bathurst, N.S.W. Right Rev. Edward O'Farrell; cons. 1920.
 Goulburn, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Gallagher, 1900; cons. 1895.
 Lismore, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Carroll; cons. 1910.
 Maitland, N.S.W. Right Rev. Patrick V. Dwyer; cons. 1897.
 Wagga-Wagga, N.S.W., Joseph Dwyer; cons. 1918.
 Wilcannia-Forbes, N.S.W. Right Rev. William Hayden; cons. 1918.

- ADELAIDE, South Australia. Most Rev. Robert William Spence, O.P., Abp.; cons. 1914.
 Port Augusta, South Australia. Right Rev. John Norton; cons. 1906.
 Victoria (and Palmerston), South Australia. Administrator, Very Rev. F. X. Gsell.
- BRISBANE, Queensland. Most Rev. JAMES DUHIG, Abp., 1917; cons. 1905; trans. to titular see of Amida, 1912.
 Rockhampton, Queensland. Right Rev. Joseph Shiel; cons. 1912.
 Cooktown, Queensland. Right Rev. John Heavey, O.S.A., Bp. of *Issus*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1914.
 Queensland. Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines.
- HOBART, Tasmania. Most Rev. PATRICK DELANY, Abp., 1907; cons. 1893. *Coadj.*, Right Rev. William Barry, Bp. of *Pessinonte*; cons. 1919.
- MELBOURNE, Victoria. Most Rev. DANIEL MANNIX, Abp., 1917; cons. 1912, titular Abp. of *Pharsalus*.
 Ballarat, Victoria. Right Rev.
 Sale, Victoria. Right Rev. Patrick Phelan; cons. 1913.
 Sandhurst, Victoria. Right Rev. John M'Carthy, Bp.; cons. 1917.
- PERTH, West Australia. Most Rev. PATRICK JOSEPH CLUNE, C.S.S.R., Abp., 1913; cons. 1911.
 Geraldton, Western Australia. Right Rev. William Kelly; cons. 1898.
 Kimberley, Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines.
New Norcia (Abbey *Nullius*). Very Rev. Anselm Catalan, O.S.B.
Drisdale River (Mission). *Adm.-Apostolic*, Very Rev. Anselm Catalan.

DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND

- WELLINGTON. Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, S.M., Abp., 1887; cons. Bp. of Wellington, 1874. *Coadj.*, Most Rev. Thomas O'Shea, S.M., Abp. of *Gortina*; cons. 1913.
 Auckland. Right Rev. Henry William Cleary; cons. 1910. *Coadj.*, Right Rev. Michael Liston; cons. 1920.
 Christchurch. Right Rev. Matthew Joseph Brodie, Bp.; cons. 1916.
 Dunedin. Right Rev. Joseph White, Bp.; cons. 1920.

- Caroline Islands. Right Rev. Peter Walleser, O.S.F.C., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1912.
 Central Oceania. Right Rev. Joseph Blanc, S.M., Bp. Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1912.

- Fiji Islands. Right Rev. Julian Vidal, S.M., Bp. of *Abydos*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1887. *Coadj.*, Right Rev. Charles J. Nicolas, Bp. of *Panopolis*; cons. 1918.
- Gilbert Islands. Right Rev. Joseph Leray, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1907.
- Navigator's Islands. Right Rev. Joseph Darnand, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1919.
- New Guinea. Right Rev. Alan Guynot de Boismenu, V.A., 1912; Bp. of *Gabala*; cons. 1900.
- New Pomerania. Right Rev. Louis Couppé, Bp., Vicar-Ap.; cons. 1889.
- Southern Solomon Islands. Right Rev. Aloysius L. Raucaz, S.M.; cons. 1920.

3. SUMMARY OF SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

With Estimate of Catholic Population.

	Archiep. Sees.	Episc. Sees.	Vicariates- Apost.	Pref. Apost.
SCOTLAND	2	4	...	...
ENGLAND AND WALES	4	13	...	...
IRELAND	4	24	...	...
COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES :				
<i>Europe</i>	...	3	...	...
<i>Asia</i>	8	23	9	4
<i>Africa</i>	...	2	26	5
<i>America</i>	13	26	8	...
<i>Australia</i>	6	14	3	...
<i>New Zealand, etc.</i>	1	3	8	...
	38	112	54	9

Total—Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, Vicariates-Apostolic and Prefectures-Apostolic, in the British Empire : 213.

Catholic Population of the Empire.

The Catholic population of the British Empire is estimated as follows :—

In the United Kingdom, 5,694,707 (*viz.*, Great Britain, 2,452,037; Ireland, 3,242,670); Gibraltar, Cyprus, Malta and Gozo, 219,593; Asia, 2,307,254; Africa, 557,667; America, 3,314,483; Australasia, New Zealand, and other Islands, 1,218,673; total Catholics in the Empire, 13,312,377.

SECTION III.

THE HIERARCHY OF SCOTLAND.

I. VICARS-APOSTOLIC.

From the Extinction of the Hierarchy in 1603 till its Restoration in 1878.

1. The ancient Hierarchy ended with JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who died at Paris on the 25th April 1603, aged 79. After being subjected to the jurisdiction of the Archpriests and first Vicar-Apostolic of England till 1623, and afterwards to local Prefects of the Mission, the Clergy were incorporated into a missionary body by decree of *Propaganda*, 1653, and governed by the following *Prefects-Apostolic*—WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or *Bellenden*), 1653-61; ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or *Winstler*), 1662-68, 1672-94; and JOHN WALKER (or *Ross*), 1668-71. In May 1694 a Scottish *Vicariate-Apostolic* was established. This was divided into two *Districts*, the *Lowland* and the *Highland*, in February 1731; and these into three, the *Eastern*, *Western*, and *Northern*, by Papal Rescript of 13th February 1827. This last arrangement remained in force till the re-establishment of the Hierarchy by the Apostolic Letter *Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*, 4th March 1878.

I.—VICARS-APOSTOLIC OF SCOTLAND, 1694.

Name	Title	Consecrated	Died
1 Thomas Nicholson . . .	Peristachium . . .	Feb. 27, 1695	Oct. 23, 1718
2 James Gordon . . .	Nicopolis . . .	Apr. 11, 1706	Mar. 1, 1746
3 John Wallace, Coadj. . .	Cyrrha . . .	Oct. 2, 1720	July 11, 1733

II.—LOWLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

James Gordon, as above.

4 Alexander Smith . . .	Misinopolis . . .	Nov. 13, 1735	Aug. 21, 1767
5 James Grant . . .	Sinita . . .	Nov. 2, 1755	Dec. 3, 1778
6 George Hay . . .	Daulis . . .	May 21, 1769	Oct. 15, 1811
7 John Geddes, Coadj. . .	Morocco . . .	Nov. 30, 1780	Feb. 11, 1799
8 Alexander Cameron . . .	Maximianopolis . . .	Oct. 28, 1798	Feb. 7, 1828

HIGHLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

9 Hugh Macdonald . . .	Diana . . .	Oct. 18, 1731	Mar. 12, 1773
10 John Macdonald . . .	Tiberiopolis . . .	Sep. 27, 1761	May 9, 1779
11 Alexander Macdonald . . .	Polemo . . .	Mar. 12, 1780	Sep. 12, 1791
12 John Chisholm . . .	Oria . . .	Feb. 12, 1792	July 8, 1814
13 Eneas Chisholm . . .	Diocæsarea . . .	Sep. 15, 1805	July 31, 1818
14 Ranald Macdonald . . .	Aeryndela . . .	Feb. 26, 1820	Sep. 20, 1832

III.—EASTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

15 Alexander Paterson . . .	Cybistra . . .	Aug. 15, 1816	Oct. 30, 1831
16 Andrew Carruthers . . .	Ceramis . . .	Jan. 13, 1833	May 24, 1862
17 James Gillis . . .	Limyra . . .	July 22, 1838	Feb. 24, 1864
18 John Strain . . .	Abila . . .	Sep. 25, 1864	
Trans. to St Andrews and Edinburgh,		Mar. 15, 1878	July 2, 1888

WESTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

Ranald Macdonald, as above.			
19	Andrew Scott	Eretria	Sep. 21, 1828 Dec. 4, 1846
20	John Murdoch	Castabala	Oct. 20, 1833 Dec. 15, 1865
21	Alex. Smith, Coadj. . . .	Parium	Oct. 3, 1847 June 15, 1861
22	John Gray	Hypsopolis	Oct. 19, 1862 Jan. 14, 1872
23	James Lynch, Coadj. . . .	Arcadiopolis	Nov. 4, 1866
	Trans. to Kildare and Leighlin, as Coadj., Apr. 4, 1869		
24	Charles Eyre, Abp. . . .	Anazarba	Jan. 31, 1869
	Trans. to Glasgow, Mar. 15, 1878 Mar. 27, 1902		

NORTHERN DISTRICT, 1828.

25	James Kyle	Germanicia	Sep. 28, 1828 Feb. 23, 1869
26	John Macdonald	Nicopolis	Feb. 24, 1869
	Trans. to Aberdeen, Mar. 15, 1878 Feb. 4, 1889		

II. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN SCOTLAND.

From the Restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored 4th March 1878 by Letters Apostolic (Ex Supremo Apostolatus apice) of Leo. XIII., comprises: I. the Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St Andrews and Edinburgh with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld and Galloway (or Whithorn); and II. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow without Suffragan Sees.

1. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

	<i>Name</i>	<i>Consecrated</i>	<i>Died</i>
(1)	John Strain	Sep. 25, 1864	...
	Trans. from E. Dist. . . .	Mar. 15, 1878	July 2, 1883
(2)	William Smith	Oct. 28, 1885	Mar. 16, 1892
(3)	Angus Macdonald	May 23, 1878	...
	Trans. from Argyll	July 7, 1892	Apr. 29, 1900
(4)	James A. Smith	Oct. 28, 1890	...
	Trans. from Dunkeld	Aug. 30, 1900	...
(5)	Henry G. Graham (Bishop-Auxiliary), Bishop of Tipasa	Nov. 16, 1917	...

2. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

(1)	John Macdonald	Feb. 24, 1869	...
	Trans. from N. Dist. . . .	Mar. 15, 1878	Feb. 4, 1889
(2)	Colin C. Grant	Aug. 13, 1889	Sep. 26, 1889
(3)	Hugh Macdonald, C.S.S.R. . . .	Oct. 23, 1890	May 29, 1898
(4)	Aeneas Chisholm, LL.D. . . .	Feb. 24, 1899	Jan. 13, 1918
(5)	George H. Bennett	Aug. 1, 1918	...

3. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

	<i>Name</i>	<i>Consecrated</i>	<i>Died</i>
(1)	Angus Macdonald	May 23, 1878	...
	Trans. to St Andrews	July 7, 1892	Apr. 29, 1900
(2)	George J. Smith	Apr. 25, 1893	Jan. 18, 1918
(3)	Donald Martin	June 11, 1919	...

4. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

(1)	George Rigg	May 26, 1878	Jan. 18, 1887
(2)	James A. Smith	Oct. 28, 1890	...
	Trans. to St Andrews	Aug. 30, 1900	...
(3)	Angus MacFarlane	May 1, 1901	Sep. 24, 1912
(4)	Robert Fraser, LL.D.	May 25, 1913	Mar. 28, 1914
(5)	John Toner	Oct. 15, 1914	...

5. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

(1)	John M'Lachlan	May 23, 1878	Jan. 16, 1893
(2)	William Turner	July 25, 1893	Jan. 19, 1914
(3)	James W. M'Carthy	June 9, 1914	...

*6. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

(1)	Charles Eyre, LL.D.	Jan. 31, 1869	...
	Trans. from W. Dist.	Mar. 15, 1878	Mar. 27, 1902
(2)	John A. Maguire (Bishop-Auxiliary), Bishop of Trocmada	June 11, 1894	...
	Trans. to Glasgow	Aug. 4, 1902	Oct. 14, 1920
(3)	Donald A. Mackintosh (Coadjutor-Archbishop), Archbishop of Chersona	July 2, 1912	Oct. 8, 1919

III. LINEAGE OF THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS FROM 1694.

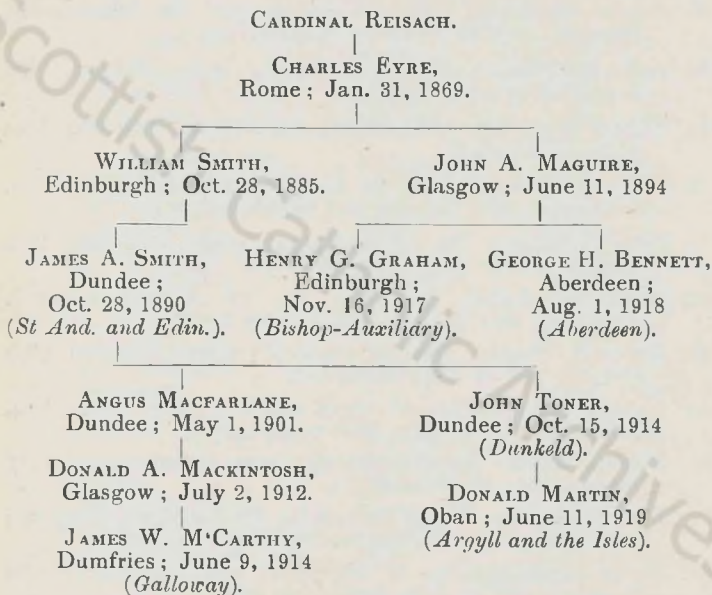
1. Thomas Nicolson: Bp. of Peristachium; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Paris, 27th February 1695 by Mgr. Mascaron, Bp. of Agen.
2. James Gordon: Bp. of Nicopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Montefiascone, 11th April 1706 by Card. Barbarigo.
3. John Wallace: Bp. of Cyrrha; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd October 1720 by Bp. Gordon (2).
4. Hugh Macdonald: Bp. of Diana; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 18th October 1731 by Bp. Gordon (2).
5. Alexander Smith: Bp. of Misinopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Edinburgh, 13th November 1735 by Bp. Gordon (2).

6. James Grant: Bp. of Sinita; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd November 1755 by Bp. Smith (5).
7. John Macdonald: Bp. of Tiberiopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Preshome, 27th September 1761 by Bp. Macdonald (4).
8. George Hay: Bp. of Daulis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Scalán, 21st May 1769 by Bp. Grant (6).
9. Alexander Macdonald: Bp. of Polemon; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Scalán, 12th March 1780 by Bp. Hay (8).
10. John Geddes: Bp. of Morocco; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Madrid, 30th November 1780 by Francis Lorenzana, Abp. of Toledo.
11. John Chisholm: Bp. of Oria; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 12th February 1792 by Bp. Hay (8).
12. Alexander Cameron: Bp. of Maximianopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Madrid, 28th October 1798.
13. Æneas Chisholm: Bp. of Diocæsarea; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Lismore, 15th September 1805 by Bp. Cameron (12).
14. Alexander Paterson: Bp. of Cybistra; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District; cons. Paisley, 15th August 1816 by Bp. Cameron (12).
15. Ranald Macdonald: Bp. of Æryndela; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 26th February 1820 by Bp. Paterson (14).
16. Andrew Scott: Bp. of Eretria; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 21st September 1828 by Bp. Paterson (14).
17. James Kyle: Bp. of Germanicia; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District; cons. Aberdeen, 28th September 1828 by Bp. Penswick, England.
18. Andrew Carruthers: Bp. of Ceramis; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District; cons. Edinburgh, 13th January 1833 by Bp. Penswick, England.
19. John Murdoch: Bp. of Castabala; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 20th October 1833 by Bp. Kyle (17).
20. James Gillis: Bp. of Limyra; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District; cons. Edinburgh, 22nd July 1838 by Bp. Baines, England.
21. Alexander Smith: Bp. of Parium; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 3rd October 1847 by Bp. Murdoch (19).
22. John Gray: Bp. of Hypsopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 19th October 1862 by Bp. Moriarty, Kerry, Ireland.

23. John Strain: Bp. of Abila; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District; cons. Rome, 25th September 1864, by His Holiness Pius IX.
24. James Lynch: Bp. of Arcadiopolis; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Paris, 4th November 1866 by Bp. Keane, Cloyne, Ireland.
25. Charles Eyre: Abp. of Anazarba; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Rome, 31st January 1869 by Card. Reisach, Bp. of Sabina.
26. John Macdonald: Bp. of Nicopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1869 by Bp. Chadwick, Hexham, England.
27. Angus Macdonald: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May 1878 by Abp. Eyre (25).
28. John M'Lachlan: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May 1878 by Abp. Eyre (25).
29. George Rigg: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Rome, 26th May 1878 by Card. Howard.
30. William Smith: Abp. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 28th October 1885 by Abp. Eyre (25).
31. Colin C. Grant: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 13th August 1889 by Abp. Smith (30).
32. Hugh Macdonald, C.S.S.R.: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October 1890 by Abp. Smith (30).
33. James A. Smith: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 28th October 1890 by Abp. Smith (30).
34. George J. Smith: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 25th April 1893 by Abp. Macdonald (27).
35. William Turner: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Dumfries, 25th July 1893 by Abp. Macdonald (27).
36. John A. Maguire: Bp. of Trocmada; Bp. Auxiliary, Glasgow; cons. Glasgow, 11th June 1894 by Abp. Eyre (25).
37. Aeneas Chisholm: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1899 by Abp. Macdonald (27).
38. Angus MacFarlane: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 1st May 1901 by Abp. Smith (33).
39. Donald A. Mackintosh: Abp. of Chersona; Coadj. Glasgow; cons. Glasgow, 2nd July 1912 by Bp. MacFarlane (38).
40. Robert Fraser: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Rome, 25th May 1913 by Card. Merry Del Val.
41. James W. M'Carthy: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Dumfries, 9th June 1914 by Abp. Mackintosh (39).

42. John Toner; Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 15th October 1914 by Abp. Smith (33).
43. Henry G. Graham; Bp. of Tipasa; Bp. Auxiliary, St Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 16th November 1917 by Abp. Maguire (36).
44. George H. Bennett; Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 1st August 1918 by Abp. Maguire (36).
45. Donald Martin; Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 11th June 1919 by Bp. Toner (42).

IV. LINEAGE OF THE HIERARCHY, 1921.



SECTION IV.

THE CLERGY OF SCOTLAND.

1. CLERGYMEN PREVIOUS TO 1800.

An asterisk denotes a benefactor of the Mission.

The following is a list of Clergymen who have served on the Scottish Mission since the extinction of the Ancient Hierarchy, or who have in some way contributed to the preservation of the Faith in Scotland during the turbulent period of the 17th and 18th centuries:—

<i>Name</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>	<i>Age</i>
Adamson, George	Strathbogy	29 May 1707	37
*Allan, Card. William	Rome	16 Oct. 1594	62
Anderson, Patrick, S.J.	London	4 Oct. 1624	49
Baillie, Bernard, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	26 Apr. 1748	...
Baillie, Placidus, O.S.B.	Wirtzburg	6 Nov. 1672	...
Barclay, Robert, Sc. Coll.	Paris	7 Feb. 1682	70
Bellenden, William	Elgin	12 Sept. 1661	43
Blackhall, Gilbert, Sc. Coll.	Paris	1 July 1671	...
Brockie, Marianus, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	2 Dec. 1755	68
Brockie, Thomas	Shenval	3 May 1759	58
Bruce, James, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	19 May 1691	...
Buchan, Alexander, S.J.	Aberdeen	Mar. 1718	59
Burnet, Alexander	Paris ... ..	... 1675	...
Burnet, David ... ..	... ..	27 Dec. 1695	57
Cameron, Alexander, S.J.	Gravesend	30 Oct. 1746	45
*Carnegie, James	Edinburgh	14 Jan. 1735	67
Casey, John	Morar	Sept. 1704	...
*Castelli, Card. Joseph	Rome	9 Apr. 1780	...
*Challoner, Richard, Bishop	London	12 Jan. 1781	90
Chalmers, David, Sc. Coll.	Paris	17 Jan. 1641	...
Chrichton, James ... ..	... ..	Near end June 1660	...
Christie, William, S.J.	Douay	12 Oct. 1665	100
Christlie, Alexander	Dunkirk	Near end Apr. 1715	...
*Clement XII., Pope	Rome	6 Jan. 1740	88
Conne, Patrick	Paris	21 Nov. 1694	84
*Cruickshank, Charles	Edinburgh	13 May 1788	...
Davidson, Robert	Leith	13 May 1711	...
Dawson, Andrew	Scalan	19 Aug. 1788	24
Devoyer, James	Highlands	30 Aug. 1693	...
Donaldson, James	Preshome	28 Mar. 1740	80
Douglas, George (Dalglish)	Morar	26 Apr. 1731	...

Name	Place	Date of Death	Age
Douglas, Venerable George	York	9 Sept. 1587	47
Drummond, Alexander	Drum. Castle...	25 May 1742	74
Duffus, James	Balnacraig	21 Mar. 1762	...
Duggan, Dermid, C.M.	Uist	17 May 1667	47
*Duguid, Alexander, S.J.	Elgin (OS)	21 Dec. 1789	79
Duguid, Joseph, S.J.	Edinburgh	28 Feb. 1775	62
Dunbar, Alexander	Banff	25 Jan. 1708	83
Dunbar, Erhard, O.S.B.	Erfurt	2 Mar. 1699	...
Dunbar, John, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	16 Sept. 1713	...
Duncan, George	Edinburgh	21 Nov. 1761	...
Duthy, William	Mortlach... ..	7 Jan. 1785	83
*Elphinstone, Wm., Bishop	Aberdeen... ..	25 Oct. 1514	...
Fairfoul, David, S.J.	Paris	10 Jan. 1724	76
Falconieri, Cardinal	Rome		
Farquharson, Charles, S.J.	Airderg, Bmr.	30 Nov. 1799	86
Farquharson, John, S.J.	Balmoral	22 Aug. 1782	83
Fleming, Placidus, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	8 Jan. 1720	78
Fordyce, Robert, S.J.	Douay	12 Nov. 1723	78
Forrester, Alexander	Uist	Dec. 1780	79
Forsyth, Henry, S.J.	Braemar (8, OS)	19 Nov. 1782	78
Fountain, Charles	Paris... ..	6 Oct. 1683	60
Fraser, John	Paris... ..	17 July 1609	...
*Fraser, John, S.J.	Parton	12 Mar. 1797	82
Fraser, Peter	Morar	9 Mar. 1731	...
Geddes, John, Bishop	Aberdeen	11 Feb. 1799	...
Godsman, Alexander	Fochabers	Middle May 1770	50
Godsman, John	Auchinhalrig	1 Apr. 1769	70
Gordon, Adam, S.J.	Douay	8 Apr. 1668	...
Gordon, Alexander, S.J. ... ..	... ..	... ..	1747
Gordon, Alexander, "Coff"	Edinburgh	9 Nov. 1793	...
*Gordon, Alexander, D.D.	Paris... ..	30 Nov. 1724	69
Gordon, Geo., "Scalanensis"	Aberdeen	16 Sept. 1766	66
Gordon, George	Dunkirk	29 May 1695	...
Gordon, George, "Kirkhill"	Fochabers	18 Feb. 1769	...
Gordon, George, Sub-Deacon	Paris	27 Nov. 1720	...
*Gordon, James, Bishop	Drum. Castle... ..	1 Mar. 1746	81
Gordon, John, "Cairnborrow" ... ..	... ..	11 Feb. 1720	48
Gordon, John, "Dorlethers"	Paris	23 Apr. 1777	74
Gordon, John (of Huntly)	Mill of Smith- ston	Oct. 1761	...
Gordon, John	Glenlivet... ..	9 Dec. 1757	28
Gordon, Patrick, Rev. (of Letterfourie) ... ..	... ..	8 July 1653	...
Gordon, Pat., S.J. (Superior)	Edinburgh	24 Oct. 1780	78
Gordon, Robert	Huntly	4 Mar. 1702	34
*Gordon, Robert	Paris	23 Mar. 1763	77

<i>Name</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>	<i>Age</i>
Grant, Alexander	London	10 Nov. 1759	...
Grant, Columbanus, O.S.B.	Glenlivet... ..	23 June 1733	33
Grant, James, Bishop	Aberdeen	3 Dec. 1778	72
Grant, Maurus, O.S.B.... ..	... ..	7 Sept. 1770	70
Grant, Peter	Rome	1 Sept. 1784	77
*Grant, Robert	London	29 Mar. 1784	63
Grant, William, O.S.B.	Aberdeen	7 Mar. 1795	...
Grant, William, S.J.	Deeside	1 Mar. 1797	68
Guthrie, David	Abroath	9 Mar. 1708	...
Guthrie, William	Mortlach... ..	1 May 1795	71
*Hacket, Andrew	Edinburgh	21 May 1751	78
Hamilton, Placidus James	London	19 July 1786	87
Harrison, William	Keppoch	5 Feb. 1773	...
Hay, Peter	Auchinhalrig... ..	17 Dec. 1783	...
Hudson, James, S.J. ... ..	... ..	14 May 1749	84
Innes, Rev. Sir George	Denoon	Mar. 1698	50
Innes, George, Principal of	Paris	29 Apr. 1752	...
Innes, John, S.J.	Aberdeen	Feb. 1734	...
*Innes, Louis, Principal of	Paris	2 Feb. 1738	87
Innes, Thomas, Prefect of	Paris	8 Feb. 1744	81
Innes, Walter	St Laurent	15 Aug. 1722	...
Irvin, Alexander, of Belty	Traquair	16 Sept. 1706	66
*Irvin, John, "Cabrach"	Gordon Castle	19 Apr. 1717	65
Irvin, John, "Hilton"	Rome (?)	Summer 1688	55
Jameson, John Paul, D.D.	Edinburgh	20 Mar. 1700	41
Kennedy, Alexander	Arisaig	11 July 1773	...
Kennedy, James	Glenlivet	6 June 1704	44
Leith, Gallus Robert, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	Oct. 1775	69
*Leith, Patrick, "Harthill"	London	5 May 1760	...
Leslie, Alexander	Banff	6 May 1702	52
*Leslie, James, Canon	Courtray	6 Sept. 1779	79
*Leslie, John, Bishop of Ross	Brussels	31 May 1596	68
*Leslie, William, Canon	St Quentin	17 Aug. 1698	93
Leslie, William, "Don Gul."	Rome	23 Apr. 1707	86
Leslie, William, S.J. ... ..	... ..	12 Apr. 1639	...
*Leslie, Wm., Bp. of Laybach	Laybach ... ..	... 1727	72
Livingston, James, S.J.	Edinburgh	Jan. 1714	58
Lumsden, Thomas, C.M.	Paris	28 June 1671	...
Lumsden, William	Paris	12 Oct. 1624	...
Macdonald, Alexander	Edinburgh ... ..	... 1756	...
Macdonald, Alex., "Senr."	Arisaig	13 Mar. 1797	78
Macdonald, Alexander, Bp.	Samalanan	12 Sept. 1791	...
Macdonald, Allan	Samalanan	22 Mar. 1788	46

Name	Place	Date of Death	Age
*Macdonald, Allan	Edinburgh ...	17 May 1781	85
*Macdonald, Angus	Inverness ...	6 Jan. 1684	...
Macdonald, Angus	Abertarf ...	14 Apr. 1784	...
Macdonald, Angus, Dellile ...	Barra ...	Aug. 1762	36
Macdonald, Austin	Scalan ...	... 1782	...
Macdonald, Donald	Samalaman ...	22 Jan. 1785	...
Macdonald, Dugald ... ..	... ..	1 Oct. 1751	31
Macdonald, Hugh, Bp.	Glengarry ...	12 Mar. 1773	74
Macdonald, James	St John's Is. ...	... 1786	49
Macdonald, John, Bp.	Knoydart ...	9 May 1779	52
Macdonald, John	Lochaber ...	25 Dec. 1761	69
Macdonald, Ranald, Deacon	Holland ...	4 July 1711	...
Macfie, Neil	Highlands ...	Jan. 1774	73
Macghie, Andrew, S.J.	Rome ...	4 Dec. 1690	54
Macgillis, Æneas, Senr.	Fachiem ...	9 Aug. 1776	...
Mackenzie, Kenneth, S. J. ...	Aberdeen ...	30 Apr. 1775	61
Mackenzie, William, O.S.B.	Wirtzburg ...	9 May 1785	...
Maclachlan, Æneas ... ..	... ..	Mar. 1760	...
Maclellan, Columban, O.S.B.	Erfurt ...	9 Nov. 1717	...
Macleod, Norman, S.J.	Strathglass ...	End July 1777	60
Macleod, William, S.J.	Edinburgh ...	19 May 1784	64
Macnair, William	Edinburgh ...	May 1726	...
*Maxwell, George	Edinburgh ...	5 Nov. 1802	88
Maxwell, Joseph, S.J.	Aberdeen ...	Dec. 1734	46
*Menzies, Alexander, O.S.B.	Achintoul ...	30 Apr. 1799	76
Menzies, Robert	Edinburgh ...	29 Oct. 1791	...
Morell, Francis, S.J.	Aberdeen ...	Nov. 1729	65
Munro, Robert (Martyr)	Glengarry Ca. ...	28 Jan. 1704	59
Nicol, James	Paris ...	2 Oct. 1696	44
Nicolson, Thomas, Bp.	Preshome ...	23 Oct. 1718	76
Ogilvie, Ven. Jn., S.J.	Glasgow ...	10 Mar. 1615	34
O'Hara, William	Arisaig ...	1 Apr. 1707	...
Paterson, Alexander	Huntly ...	16 Feb. 1747	63
Paterson, John	Scalan ...	29 Aug. 1783	...
Pendrich, Alexander	Paris ...	5 June 1662	...
Perry, Philip	Madrid ...	4 Sept. 1774	54
*Ramsay, James	Burgundy ...	6 July 1684	...
Reid, Ephrem, O.S.B.	Scotland ...	13 Apr. 1712	...
Reid, Peter	Preshome ...	27 Nov. 1726	...
Reid, William	Aberdeen ...	26 Mar. 1785	...
Riddoch, John, S.J. ... ..	... ..	11 July 1772	72
Robertson, Amador	St Quentin ...	Oct. 1693	51
Ryan, Hugh	Edinburgh ...	Nov. 1595	...
Seton, Alex.	Douay ...	... 1729	64
Seton, John	Edinburgh ...	... 1694	71

<i>Name</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>	<i>Age</i>
Seton, John	Edinburgh ...	16 July 1757	62
Seton, Robert, S.J.	Auchenhove ...	6 Feb. 1732	61
Shand, Robert, O.S.B. ... ..	... ..	May 1759	...
Shand, William	Aberdeen ...	24 Sept. 1741	...
Smith, Alexander, Bp.	Edinburgh ...	21 Aug. 1767	83
*Spinille, John, Card.	Rome	12 Apr. 1763	...
Strachan, Sir Alexander, S.J.	Liege	3 Jan. 1793	65
Strachan, Hugh, S.J.	Douay	23 Mar. 1745	73
*Strachan, Robert Francis	Aberdeen ...	31 Aug. 1725	65
Stuart, Bernard, O.S.B.	Italy	22 Sept. 1755	49
Stuart, Maurus, O.S.B.	Ratisbon ...	13 Nov. 1720	...
Stuart, William	Traquair ...	1 Jan. 1734	66
*Stuart, William	Rome	14 June 1737	...
Thomson, John, Agent	Naples	13 Nov. 1792	50
Tyrie, John	Shenval	19 May 1755	61
Walker, John	Rome	14 May 1679	...
Wallace, John, Bp.	Edinburgh ...	11 July 1733	83
White, Francis, C.M.	East Highlands	7 Feb. 1679	69
Whytford, Charles	Paris	25 Dec. 1738	89
*Young, James	Douay	13 Nov. 1788	31

2. LIST OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN FROM 1800.

With Diocese or District, Place and Date of Death, and Age.

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Agnew, P. J. (Gall.), Chicago	23 July 1897	48
Allan, Wm. (W.D.), Edinburgh	6 June 1853	27
Ambrose, Myles (Glasg.), Longriggend	19 Dec. 1915	50
Angland, Jn. (Glasg.), Glasgow	17 July 1920	64
Angus, Geo. (S. And.), S. Andrews	17 Mar. 1909	67
Annacker, Chas., S.J., Glasgow	25 Oct. 1920	52
Badenoch, Alex. (E.D.), Edinburgh	9 Oct. 1836	60
Bagnall, Thos., New Abbey	27 May 1826	64
Barrett, A. (Dunk.), Dundee	29 Nov. 1905	57
Bennett, Alex. (E.D.), Perth	25 Mar. 1865	25
Bennett, Jas. (N.D.), Parkhead, Glasgow	26 Mar. 1866	34
Bennett, Wm. (W.D.), West Thorn, Glasgow	30 May 1877	32
Bennett, Wm. (E.D.), Ottawa	1 Feb. 1887	72
Beurms, Fr. (Dunk.), Newport	7 Jan. 1895	50
Biden, Jn. X. (S.J.), Stonyhurst	28 June 1862	...
Bird, Ed. (S.J.), Edinburgh	29 Aug. 1885	70
Bissett, Alex. (Glasg.), Bridge of Weir	18 April 1884	39
Bissett, A. Can. (Aberd.), Nairn	13 June 1915	76
Black, And. (W.D.), Rothesay	21 April 1867	41

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Black, Ber. (W.D.), Glasgow	11 Feb. 1854	23
Black, Jn. (Glasg.), Cardowan	18 Oct. 1904	81
Blackett, Chas. (S.J.), Glasgow	18 Oct. 1861	38
Boland, And. (E.D.), Bathgate	15 April 1869	38
Bonnyman, Jas. (Glasg.), Kirkintilloch	19 Mar. 1890	56
Boyle, Jas. (W.D.), Springburn	5 Oct. 1872	39
Bremner, Jn. (W.D.), Paisley	13 Jan. 1847	49
Brophy, T. (Dunk.), co. Kilkenny	16 Aug. 1914	55
Brown, Jas. (E.D.), Dumfries	10 April 1856	30
Bruschini, Jos. (W.D.), Glasgow	20 Jan. 1865	28
Buckley, Jer. (Glasg.), Glasgow	11 Oct. 1894	73
Burke, Wm. (W.D.), Greenock	26 Mar. 1872	50
Burns, Jas. (W.D.), Elgin	9 Oct. 1875	33
Bryne, Mart. (E.D.), Dunboyne	27 Aug. 1875	33
CAMERON, ALEX., Bp. of Maximianopolis, V.A. of Lowland District, Edinburgh		
	7 Feb. 1828	82
Cameron, Alex., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid	20 Sept. 1833	66
Cameron, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Maryhill	19 Feb. 1913	79
Cameron, Jas., Stobhall	6 June 1813	58
Cameron, Jn. Can. (Aberd.), Beauly	4 Dec. 1912	17
Cameron, Jn. (Glasg.), Boston, U.S.A.	29 July 1908	47
Cameron, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid	15 Feb. 1876	85
Cameron, Robt. (E.D.), Falkirk	11 Jan. 1848	26
Campbell, Alex. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist	12 Nov. 1893	77
Campbell, Hugh (Arg.), Oban	28 Dec. 1900	26
Campbell, Mgr. Jas. (Glasg.), Fiesole	16 Feb. 1902	60
Cantwell, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow	10 April 1884	31
Carlin, Jn. (W.D.), Gourrock	29 Aug. 1870	32
Carlin, Thos. (Glasg.), Glasgow	29 Nov. 1915	79
Carlyle, Thomas (E.D.) ... ..	... ..	1856 40
Carmichael, Don. (Glasg.), Newkilpatrick	16 Mar. 1902	69
Carmichael, Don. (N.D.), Peterhead	18 Sept. 1854	72
Carmichael, Jn. (S. Andr.), Broxburn	22 July 1884	39
Carmichael, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats	24 Jan. 1914	73
Carmont, Jn., D.D. (Dunk.), Blairgowrie	17 April 1906	82
Carrol, Anthony, C.P., Glasgow	29 April 1904	59
CARRUTHERS, AND., Bp. of Ceramis, V.A. of Eastern District, Edinburgh		
	24 May 1852	82
Carruthers, Jas. (E.D.), New Abbey	14 Feb. 1832	76
Casey, Wm. (Gall.), Birmingham	17 Aug. 1903	34
Cassin, Mortimer (Glasg.), Carluke	14 July 1893	61
Cattanach, Jas. (W.D.), Campbeltown	3 Dec. 1836	85
Caven, Wm. (N.D.), Auchinhalrig	22 Jan. 1859	72
Caven, Wm. Canon (Glas.), Newkilpatrick	1 Mar. 1896	72
CHISHOLM, ÆN., Bp. of Aberdeen, Edinburgh	13 Jan. 1918	81
CHISHOLM, ÆN., Bp. of Diocæsarea, V.A. of Highland District, Lismore	31 July 1818	59

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Chisholm, Arch. (Aberd.), Inverness	27 Jan. 1904	55
Chisholm, Arch. (W.D.), Dalbeth	11 Dec. 1869	53
Chisholm, Don. (Aberd.), Aberlour	18 Mar. 1917	70
Chisholm, Don. A. Can. (Aberd.), Eskadale ...	8 April 1919	58
Chisholm, H. Prov. (Glasg.), Paisley	24 June 1908	77
CHISHOLM, JN., Bp. of Oria, V.A. of Highland District, Lismore	8 July 1814	62
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Strathglass	21 Nov. 1855	29
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	22 July 1867	77
Chisholm, Jn. (Aberd.), Nairn	6 May 1881	33
Chisholm, Rod. (W.D.), Glasgow	23 Feb. 1862	37
Chisholm, Thos. (N.D.), Inverurie	22 Feb. 1872	65
Chisholm, Val. (Glasg.), Bridge of Allan ...	28 Oct. 1882	65
Chisholm, Wm. (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber ...	30 May 1826	50
Clapperton, Mgr. Jas. (S. Andr.), Fochabers ...	19 July 1901	88
Clapperton, Mgr. R. (Dunk.), Welburn	26 Sept. 1906	75
Clapperton, Wm. Can. (Aberd.), Buckie	12 May 1905	85
Cody, Elphege (O.S.B.), Fort-Augustus	7 Feb. 1891	...
Cody, Thos. (W.D.), Glasgow	8 May 1856	41
Collins, D. Can. (Gall.), Ayr	4 April 1915	58
Condon, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow	17 June 1902	84
Connolly, Jos. (Dunk.), Dundee	9 Oct. 1891	25
Connolly, Thos., D.D. (Dunk.), Dundee	27 Aug. 1889	29
Connolly, Jn. (C.S.S.R.), Perth	12 Aug. 1871	47
Conway, Dan. (Glasg.), Port-Glasgow	12 July 1884	55
Corbett, Wm. (E.D.), Edinburgh	17 Dec. 1868	35
Corley, Thos. (Glasg.), Co. Monaghan	5 June 1916	41
Cowie, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid ...	25 Mar. 1879	70
Crawford, Jn. (Glasg.), Antwerp	21 Dec. 1910	64
Cronin, Fr. (Glasg.), Mossend	31 Oct. 1918	49
Crowther, T. A., D.D., Dumfries	28 Jan. 1898	75
Cumming, Peter (E.D.), Crieff	6 Feb. 1875	48
Cumming, Wm. (W.D.), Rothesay	24 Dec. 1860	29
Cummins, Thos. (Gall.), Ayr	24 Dec. 1891	38
Cunningham, C. A. (Glasg.), Linwood	11 Jan. 1910	47
Cunningham, Thos. (Glasg.), Cambuslang ...	7 April 1891	37
Curran, Thos. (Glasg.), Helensburgh	12 July 1902	56
Daly, C. A. (Dunk.), Whitechurch	24 Feb. 1918	25
Danaher, Fr. (W.D.), Hamilton	5 Dec. 1874	47
Danaher, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Hamilton	13 Nov. 1886	65
D'Arcy, Wm. (E.D.), Rathgar, nr. Dublin	2 Sept. 1877	47
Davidson, Geo. (E.D.), Rothesay	6 July 1865	35
Davidson, Jn. (L.D.), Greenock	8 Jan. 1815	...
Dawson, Ber. J. (Glasg.), Aachen	7 May 1920	65
Dawson, Jas. (Arg.), Rothesay	26 June 1903	46
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Banff	17 Jan. 1894	73
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Teignmouth	17 Aug. 1914	61
Deason, Bened. (O.S.B.), last Prior in Ratisbon	21 Nov. 1855	81

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
De Monti, Ch. (Glasg.), Klerksdorp	1 April 1903	37
Derricks, Marius (W.D.), Glasgow	23 April 1869	...
Devine, Ch. Can. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	23 Dec. 1919	85
Dixon-Swan, Wal. (Glasg.), Rothesay	27 Mar. 1897	75
Doherty, Pat. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Rome	23 June 1889	27
Donlevy, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	11 Nov. 1903	59
Donnelly, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow	28 April 1897	47
Donnelly, Jas. (Glasg.), Hamilton	20 Nov. 1902	49
Doud, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Middlesbrough	5 May 1892	54
Dougan, Jn. (Glasg.), Dumbarton	2 Aug. 1893	34
Dowling, Geo. (S. Andr.), Dunbar	21 April 1892	...
Downie, Wm. (Gall.), New Abbey	20 Feb. 1906	81
Drysdale, Mich. (C.P.), Glasgow	1 Sept. 1866	27
Duffy, Jas. (E.D.), Alloa	22 Nov. 1865	48
Dundas, Wm. (N.D.), Chapelton	9 Dec. 1838	29
Duperier, C. G. (Glasg.), Portobello	14 Aug. 1913	67
Duthie, C. J. (S. Andr.), N. Berwick	29 Aug. 1910	69
Dwyer, John (Glasg.), Dunoon	20 Aug. 1902	41
Easson, Don. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Val-		
ladolid	7 Mar. 1899	35
English, Pat. (Gall.), Kilmarnock	10 Sept. 1893	25
ERSKINE, CARD. CHAS., of Cambo, Paris	20 Mar. 1811	72
Everard, M. E. (S.J.), Stonyhurst	25 Sept. 1891	53
Evers, Peter (Glasg.), Clydebank	22 Dec. 1889	40
Evertz, Fr. J., Brühl, Germany	26 July 1902	58
EYRE, CHARLES, Abp. of Glasg., Glasgow	27 Mar. 1902	84
Farquharson, Alex., London	1811	...
Farquharson, Jn., Principal, Scots College,		
Douay, Paris	9 June 1817	66
Farrell, Patrick, Cambuslang	13 Jan. 1899	29
Fay, Patrick (Dunk.), Vancouver	10 Feb. 1909	61
Finegan, Thos. (W.D.), Houston	10 Aug. 1863	...
Fleming, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	15 April 1897	76
Foley, Jn. (Glasg.), Helensburgh	14 Aug. 1893	34
Forbes, Alex. (Aberd.), Eskadale	13 June 1919	75
Forbes, Don. (W.D.), Bunroy	13 Nov. 1878	89
Forbes, Geo. G. (N.D.), Alloa	17 June 1869	38
Forbes, Jas. (N.D.), Denny	27 Jan. 1874	29
Forbes, Jn. (N.D.), Elgin	3 Sept. 1855	63
Forbes, Peter (W.D.), Glasgow	24 Aug. 1872	67
Fox, Mich., D.D. (Glasg.), Greenock	2 May 1906	68
Francis, Nicolas (Refugee), Ayr	12 Nov. 1814	...
Fraser, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen	12 Mar. 1835	47
Fraser, Jas. (S. Andr.), Fort Augustus	2 Jan. 1906	55
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Preshome	21 June 1837	24
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Inverness	6 Sept. 1871	27
FRASER, ROBT., Bp. of Dunk., Dundee	28 Mar. 1914	55

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
FRASER, WM., Bp. of Arichat (Nova Scotia), Antigonish	4 Oct. 1851	72
Fraser, Wm. (Aberd.), Fortrose...	13 June 1915	70
Frawley, Thos. (Glasg.), Inglewood, Australia	28 April 1881	30
Gall, Hen. (Aberd.), Paris	17 Sept. 1891	63
Gall, Jn. ... ..	...	...
Gallacher, Dan. (Glasg.), Partick	8 Mar. 1883	72
Gallacher, Hugh (Gall.), Glasgow	9 Dec. 1897	70
Gallagher, Wm. (Glasg.), Alexandria	24 May 1904	62
Galletti, Jos. (W.D.), Pollokshaws	13 Oct. 1859	36
Gavin, Ed. (C.P.), Glasgow	14 Mar. 1890	24
Geddes, Adam (W.D.), Pollokshaws	5 Nov. 1856	26
Geddes, B. (Dunk.), Myres Castle	25 Nov. 1906	55
Geddes, Jn. (E.D.), Perth	8 Jan. 1832	24
Geddes, Wm. (Dunk.), Arbroath	30 Dec. 1891	56
Gillis, Alex. (Arg.), Isle of Eigg	23 June 1880	74
Gillis, Angus (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber	End of 1811	78
GILLIS, JAS., Bp. of Limyra, V.A. of the Eastern District, Edinburgh	24 Feb. 1864	61
Gillon, Dan. (Glasg.), Linwood	5 Feb. 1915	38
Gillon, Jn. (E.D.), Falkirk	15 Mar. 1871	55
Gilmore, Jas. (W.D.), Motherwell	12 Oct. 1877	32
Glancy, Jas., D.D. (Glasg.), Kimberley	4 Jan. 1898	51
Gleeson, Henry, Motherwell	11 Nov. 1901	26
Glennie, Jas. (Aberd.), Inverurie	9 Jan. 1882	70
Godfrey, A. (Glasg.), Saffig, Germany	20 Jan. 1917	67
Goldie, Ant. (S. Andr.), West-Calder	28 Feb. 1890	49
Gordon, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris, Traquair	1 Oct. 1818	...
Gordon, Alex. (Gall.), Edinburgh	7 Nov. 1887	81
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen	24 Nov. 1855	83
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Courtrai	30 Jan. 1864	50
Gordon, Geo. (N.D.), Dufftown	10 May 1856	80
GORDON, JAS., Bp. of Nicopolis, V.A. of Scotland	1 Mar. 1746	82
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Tombae	25 June 1842	55
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Dingwall	22 Jan. 1856	29
Gordon, Jn. (W.D.), Edinburgh	28 Oct. 1833	54
Gordon, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid, Montréjeau	15 Feb. 1810	62
Gordon, Jn. (L.D.), Aberdeen	8 Dec. 1823	63
Gordon, Jn. (Glasg.)	7 Jan. 1897	...
Gordon, Mich., D.D., C.F. (Glasg.), France	27 Aug. 1917	34
Gordon, Wm. (Glasg.), Greenock	15 Dec. 1880	73
Grady, Mgr. Wm. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	16 May 1912	77
Grainger, Mgr. Jn. (Glasg.), Exmouth	22 Dec. 1898	53
Grant, Alex. (N.D.), Portsoy	27 Jan. 1833	29
Grant, Alex., D.D. (N.D.) Rect., Scots College, Rome	26 Mar. 1878	68

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Grant, Chas. (W.D.), Glasgow	19 April 1837	30
GRANT, COLIN, Bp. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen ...	26 Sept. 1889	58
Grant, Peter (E.D.), Dundee	22 Aug. 1869	49
Grant, Peter A. (E.D.), Dumfries	14 Dec. 1875	35
Grant, Peter Jos. (Aberd.), Blairs	6 Dec. 1895	73
Grant, Robert (Glasg.), Calais	20 Mar. 1909	67
Grant, Wm. (E.D.), Stirling	6 Feb. 1849	27
GRAY, JN., Bp. of Hypsopolis, V.A. of Western District, Rothesay	14 Jan. 1872	55
Green, Chas. (E.D.), Edinburgh	25 Dec. 1845	40
Griffin, Geo. A. (E.D.), London	23 July 1860	50
Griffin, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington ...	10 April 1899	46
Grogan, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse ...	1 Feb. 1892	66
Hallinan, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats	8 Aug. 1860	60
Hamilton, Alex., O.S.B., Erfurth	28 May 1828	...
Hamilton, Cosmo, O.S.B., Erfurth	1 June 1835	...
Hanley, Pat. (W.D.), Leith	4 June 1880	61
Hannan, Ed. J. Can. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline	24 June 1891	53
Hannan, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Glasgow ...	27 May 1903	52
Hare, Jos. (S. Andr.), Stirling	19 April 1908	63
HAY, GEO., Bp. of Daulis, V.A. of Lowland District, Aquhorties	15 Oct. 1811	82
Healy, Pat. (E.D.), Rathkeale, Co. Limerick	3 Aug. 1876	32
Henderson, Jas. (Aberd.), Fraserburgh ...	28 Feb. 1897	30
Hennessy, Mich. (W.D.), Co. Limerick ...	2 Mar. 1865	29
Hog, A. (S. Andr.), Calais	26 Oct. 1910	76
Holder, Mgr. J., V G. (Dunk.), Birnam ...	22 June 1917	72
Hopwell, Thos. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie	8 Dec. 1919	60
Hourigan, Dan. L., O.S.F. (W.D.), Glasgow	26 Jan. 1838	42
Hughes, F. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow	3 Feb. 1904	58
Hughes, John (Glasg.), Langloan	12 Aug. 1900	49
Innes, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris ...	14 Sept. 1803	53
Innes, Henry (N.D.), Ballogie	11 Nov. 1833	85
Innes, Wm. (N.D.), Carlogie	22 Jan. 1836	84
Keenan, Peter, M.D. (W.D.), Greenock ...	8 Aug. 1843	33
Keenan, Stephen, D.D. (E.D.), Dundee ...	28 Feb. 1862	58
Kelly, Walter (Glasg.), S. Africa	15 Aug. 1918	50
Kemp, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown	25 July 1882	57
Kennedy, Mgr. Jas. (Dunk.), Dundee	11 Sept. 1918	78
Kenny, Dan. (W.D.), Houston	23 Mar. 1847	36
Kerr, Jn. (W.D.), Dalbeth	2 Sept. 1873	63
Kerr, Thos. (Glasg.), Musselburgh	26 Jan. 1918	73
KYLE, JAS., Bp. of Germanicia, V.A. of Northern District, Preshome	23 Feb. 1869	80
Kyle, Jn. Prov., D.D. (Aberd.), Preshome ...	31 Aug. 1917	89

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Lamont, Jas. (N.D.), Irishtown, America ...	25 Nov. 1891	76
Lamont, Jn. (H.D.), Glengarry ...	... Jan. 1820	...
Lea, Jn., S.J., Edinburgh ...	5 Oct. 1890	52
Lee, Thos. P. (W.D.), Kilbirnie ...	24 June 1864	33
Lellis, Wm. (W.D.), Glasgow ...	21 June 1850	33
Leslie-Duguid, Charles, of Balquhain, S.J., Oxford ...	28 Dec. 1806	59
Leslie - Duguid, Jas., of Balquhain, S.J., Stockeld, Yorks ...	25 Aug. 1816	75
Linse, Abbot L., O.S.B., Maryhill, Buckie ...	21 Mar. 1910	61
Linster, Jn. (Glasg.), Musselburgh ...	18 Dec. 1919	69
Loggie, Wm. (Aberd.), Tynett ...	29 May 1885	64
Lombard, Wm., C.S.S.R., Perth ...	20 June 1917	86
Lovi, Wal. (N.D.), Walsall ...	21 Dec. 1878	...
Lyle, John S. Can. (S. Andr.), Duninald ...	12 Mar. 1919	69
Macdermott, Jas. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	1 April 1901	38
Macdonald, Alex. (E.D.), Crieff ...	31 July 1837	82
Macdonald, Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	28 April 1905	35
Macdonald, Allan ...	... Feb. 1809	...
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh ...	29 April 1900	56
Macdonald, Angus ...	... 1812	...
Macdonald, Angus, Rect., Scots College, Rome ...	3 Jan. 1833	76
Macdonald, Angus (N.D.), Strathglass ...	4 June 1850	31
Macdonald, Ant. (W.D.), Isle of Eigg ...	5 Jan. 1843	...
Macdonald, Arch. (E.D.), Dumfries ...	26 Jan. 1877	55
Macdonald, Austin (H.D.), Aigas ...	27 Mar. 1812	42
Macdonald, Chas. (W.D.), Borrodale ...	8 Oct. 1848	75
Macdonald, Chas. (Arg.), Helensburgh ...	17 Oct. 1894	59
Macdonald, Coll (Aberd.), Fort-Augustus ...	30 Nov. 1889	77
Macdonald, Don. (W.D.), Lochaber ...	2 Oct. 1872	73
Macdonald, Don. A. (Arg.), Glenfinnan ...	15 April 1895	81
MACDONALD, HUGH, Bp. of Aberdeen, Edinburgh ...	29 May 1898	57
Macdonald, Hugh (Glasg.), Dalbeth ...	20 Dec. 1889	51
Macdonald, Jas., Vice-Rect., Scots College, Rome ...	1 May 1822	...
Macdonald, Jas. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	12 Dec. 1918	78
MACDONALD, JN., Bp. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen ...	4 Feb. 1889	71
Macdonald, Jn. (W.D.), Arisaig ...	8 July 1834	82
Macdonald, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh ...	27 Jan. 1866	52
Macdonald, Jn. (Aberd.), Cannich, Strathglass ...	20 Mar. 1889	25
Macdonald, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon ...	3 Mar. 1899	78
Macdonald, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon ...	20 Dec. 1917	85
Macdonald, Neil (W.D.), Drimnin ...	12 April 1862	66
Macdonald, Norman (W.D.), Moidart ...	14 Jan. 1837	...
MACDONALD, RAN., Bp. of Aeryndela, first V.A. of West. Dist., Fort-William ...	20 Sept. 1833	76
Macdonald, Reg. (W.D.), Morar ...	25 Dec. 1840	86

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Macdonald, Rod. (H.D.), S. Uist	29 Sept. 1828	65
MACDONALD, HON. ALEX., Bp. of Kingston (Upper Canada), Dumfries	14 Jan. 1840	79
Macdonald, Thos. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	3 Feb. 1902	35
Macdonell, Wm. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	26 Mar. 1870	52
MacEachen, Don. (Glasg.), Glasgow	25 Aug. 1886	64
MACFARLANE, ANGUS, Bp. of Dunkeld, Dundee	24 Sept. 1912	70
MacGillivray, Jas. (L.D.), Traquair	4 April 1811	62
MacGregor, Jas. (W.D.), Ardkenneth, S. Uist	15 Feb. 1867	76
Macintosh, Angus (N.D.), Marino, Rome	30 Oct. 1854	24
Mackay, Don. (Arg.), Drimnin	4 Jan. 1887	82
Mackay, Jas. (E.D.), Mt. St Bernard's, Leicester	19 April 1884	81
Mackay, Jn (Dunk), Dundee	5 Mar. 1895	28
Mackenzie, Angus (N.D.), Dingwall	22 Jan. 1856	48
Mackenzie, Chas. (W.D.), Beaully	5 May 1870	62
Mackenzie, Don. (Aberd.), Beaully	17 Sept. 1886	65
Mackenzie, Dun. (N.D.), Eskadale	28 Oct. 1828	48
Mackenzie, W. A. (Argyll)	2 July 1913	52
MACINTOSH, DON. A., Coadj.-Abp. (Glasg.), Glasgow	8 Oct. 1919	73
Mackintosh, Jas. Canon (Glasg.), Airdrie	18 Oct. 1893	62
Mackintosh, Jas. (Glasg.), Auckland, N.Z.	31 Jan. 1903	50
Mackintosh, Jn. (Arg.), Campbeltown	16 Mar. 1903	44
Mackintosh, Lachlan (N.D.), Glengairn	9 Mar. 1846	93
Mackintosh, Wm. (W.D.), Arisaig	6 Jan. 1877	83
Maclachlan, Jas. (N.D.), Preshome	11 Sept. 1846	75
Macleod, Wm. (al. M'Hardy), Braemar	3 June 1809	...
Macluskey, Jn. B. Can. (Glasg.), London	20 Jan. 1920	68
Macpherson, Colin (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	11 June 1863	41
Macpherson, Jn., D.D. (E.D.), Dundee	16 July 1871	70
Macpherson, Paul, Rector, Scots College, Rome	24 Nov. 1846	90
MacQueen, Mgr. Duncan Canon (Aberd.), Inverness	10 May 1918	64
Macrae, Allan Canon (Aberd.), Portsoy	11 Jan. 1912	77
Macrae, Chris. (N.D.), Kintail	27 Sept. 1842	78
Macrae, Don. (Aberd.), Kintail	24 Feb. 1897	64
Macrae, Phil. (N.D.), Fasnakyle	17 Oct. 1842	62
Magini, Jn. H. (S. Andr.), Lennoxton	1 Feb. 1889	66
Maginn, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow	9 April 1890	40
MAGUIRE, JOHN A., Abp. of Glasgow, Glasgow	14 Oct. 1920	69
Malcolm, Jn. (E.D.), Arbroath	2 April 1852	39
Mann, Chas. (Aberd.), Greenock	22 April 1901	37
Mann, Wm. (Aberd.), Portsoy	19 Jan. 1900	81
Mantica, Jos. (E.D.), Portobello	31 Aug. 1852	29
Mathison, Geo. (L.D.), Auchinhalrig	14 Jan. 1828	72
Maxwell, Chas., S.J., Edinburgh	5 Mar. 1811	...
Maxwell, Geo., S.J., of Kirkconnell, Edinburgh	5 Nov. 1802	88
Maxwell, Hon. Jos., S.J., Dalkeith	17 Oct. 1869	57
McAnaa, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington	25 Nov. 1898	42

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
M'Brearty, George Can. (Glasg.), Govan ...	22 July 1918	79
McCabe, Wm. (W.D.), Old Cumnock ...	17 Feb. 1852	34
McCarthy, Denis (Glasg.), Rutherglen... ..	22 April 1899	48
McCarthy, Florence (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse ...	19 Sept. 1895	...
McCartney, David (Gall.), Dalbeattie ...	20 Sept. 1906	82
M'Cartney, Jas. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	21 Aug. 1913	77
McCartney, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	21 June 1840	24
McCay, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rothesay	22 Mar. 1903	70
McCcoll, Don. (Arg.), Oban	17 Mar. 1899	64
M'Connachie, P. (Glasg.), Lanark	8 Dec. 1913	44
McConville, Hugh (Glasg.), Duntocher ...	4 Aug. 1881	30
McCormack, James (Dunk.), Dundee	3 Nov. 1900	25
McCormick, Alex. (Glasg.), Rothesay	26 Dec. 1903	32
McCorry, Jn. S., D.D., Rome	26 May 1880	68
McCue, Constantine (W.D.), Paisley	9 Dec. 1866	29
McDonald, Allan (Arg.), Eriskay	8 Oct. 1905	46
McDonald, Chas. Prov. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	15 Feb. 1911	83
McDonald, Mgr. David, D.D. (Glasg.), Valladolid	19 Sept. 1909	77
McEachen, Evan (N.D.), Tombae	9 Sept. 1849	79
McEachron, Jn. (Aberd.), Duftown	7 July 1898	81
McEvoy, Thos. (Glasg.), Rothesay	30 June 1899	40
McGhee, Chas. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws	6 Mar. 1913	51
McGinnes, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Inner- leithen	18 April 1909	69
McGrath, Cornelius, C.P., Glasgow	23 Aug. 1906	58
McGuire, Terence (N.D.), Fochabers	30 Oct. 1869	70
McHattie, Jas., O.S.B., Ratisbon	18 June 1835	36
M'Ilvaine, Jn., C. F. (Glasg.), at sea	26 Feb. 1918	40
McIntee, Chas. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	27 May 1890	32
M'Intosh, Donald (Glasg.), London	22 Mar. 1917	72
M'Intyre, Louis J. (Glasg.), Droitwich	28 Mar. 1916	68
McKerrell, Mgr. Fr. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline...	2 July 1902	77
McLachlan, Jas., Ayr	22 July 1811	40
McLACHLAN, JN., Bp. of Galloway, Dumfries...	16 Jan. 1893	64
McLachlan, Jas. (Glasg.), Skelmorlie	18 July 1886	30
McLachlan, Mgr. Paul, D.D. (Dunk.), Doune	21 Aug. 1883	78
McLachlan, Wm. (Glasg.), Glasgow	21 Jan. 1887	23
McLaughlin, Pat. (Gall.), Rothesay	29 April 1895	...
McLellan, Don. (Arg.), Morar	26 Jan. 1903	47
McManus, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	18 Sept. 1896	73
McNab, Dun. (W.D.), Richmond, Melbourne ..	11 Sept. 1896	75
McNamara, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws ...	16 Sept. 1899	64
Milne, Jas. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie	1 Feb. 1890	61
Monaghan, Jas. (E.D.), Edinburgh	28 June 1852	37
Morrison, Don. (Arg.), Bornish	10 May 1903	31
Morrison, J. F. Can. (Glasg.), Torquay	15 June 1916	56
Morrison, Peter (Arg.), Oban	7 Dec. 1896	26

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Mullen, Jas. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws	23 Jan. 1918	52
Mullen, Wm. (Glasg.), Kimberley	23 May 1911	35
Mulvenna, J. A. (Glasg.), Govan	9 Mar. 1915	31
Munro, Mgr. Prov. Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow	23 Nov. 1892	72
Murdoch, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	20 Aug. 1907	33
MURDOCH, JN., Bp. of Castabala, V.A. of Western District, Glasgow	15 Dec. 1865	69
Murie, David (Glasg.), Airdrie	7 June 1900	36
Murphy, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.). Edinburgh	7 July 1918	75
Murphy, J. L. (Glasg.)	26 April 1913	56
Neve, Hubert de, C.P., Glasgow	28 July 1866	29
Noble, Jn., O.M.I., Leith	2 April 1867	43
Noonan, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow	9 Oct. 1886	54
Nyhan, Jn. (Glasg.), Johnstone	15 Dec. 1917	51
O'Brien, Matt. (Dunk.), Dundee	29 Feb. 1880	27
O'Carroll, Thos. (S. Andr.), Charleville	2 Jan. 1903	56
O'Connell, Ger. (Glasg.), Glasgow	10 June 1893	32
O'Donnell, Alex. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	24 Aug. 1882	65
O'Dwyer, Jn. (W.D.), Old Cumnock	13 Nov. 1873	42
Ogilvie, Max. (Dunk.), Dundee	19 April 1920	28
O'Gorman, Pat. T. (Glasg.), Shangarry, Cork	8 Jan. 1889	62
O'Keefe, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Coatbridge	26 April 1893	75
Oliver, Andrew, Bruges	3 Feb. 1812	...
O'Malley, C. J. A. (Gall.), Ayr	9 Nov. 1917	54
O'Neill, Jas. (Glasg.), Dublin	8 Jan. 1915	50
O'Neill, Jn. (Dunk.), Dundee	25 Feb. 1920	60
O'Neill, Paul, C.P., Glasgow	9 Aug. 1911	49
O'Neill, Wm. Can. (S. Andr.), Broxburn	9 Sept. 1908	57
O'Raw, Wm. (S. Andr.), Glasgow	31 Jan. 1913	37
O'Reilly, Jas. (E.D.), Dundee	9 Dec. 1865	35
O'Reilly, Jn., S.J., Yorkshire	17 Jan. 1892	58
O'Shaughnessy, Wm. (Gall.), Rutherglen	23 Aug. 1897	51
PATERSON, ALEX., Bp. of Cybistra, first V.A. of the Eastern District, Dundee	30 Oct. 1831	65
Paterson, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	26 July 1834	24
Paterson, Wm. (W.D.), Johnstone	14 Jan. 1853	28
Paul, Jn. (Aberd.), Keith	18 Dec. 1907	56
Paul, Mgr. Jas. (Aberd.), Braemar	17 Aug. 1912	64
Payne, Jos. (S. Andr.), E. Calder	19 June 1904	30
Peeters, Gomair, O.S.F., Lierre, Belgium	8 Dec. 1878	50
Pepper, Jn., S.J., Terregles	24 Mar. 1810	85
Pepper, Wm., O.S.B., Berwick	17 Dec. 1824	82
Phelan, Mich. Canon (Dunk.), Dundee	19 Sept. 1909	57
Pittar, Jn., S.J., Galashiels	24 July 1889	52
Prendergast, Jas. (W.D.), Rothesay	17 Jan. 1871	...
Prendergast, Jn. (Dunk.), Fauldhouse	2 July 1881	59

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Ralston, Chas. (N.D.), Preshome	15 Sept. 1833	25
Rankine, Ran. (W.D.), Australia	14 Feb. 1863	64
Rattray, Wm. (L.D.), Dundee	2 Feb. 1827	...
Reid, Alex. (W.D.), Würzburg, Bavaria	21 Mar. 1879	51
Reid, Chas. (Glasg.), Rothesay	20 April 1886	63
Reid, Jn., Aberdeen	24 Jan. 1816	78
Reid, Jn. (N.D.), Aberdeen	18 April 1854	35
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Kempcairn	27 April 1825	70
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Dumfries	18 Mar. 1845	80
RIGG, GEO., Bp. of Dunkeld, Perth	18 Jan. 1887	72
Rigg, Geo. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist	13 Aug. 1897	36
Robertson, Anselm (O.S.B.), Fochabers	19 Nov. 1900	76
Robertson, Thos. (W.D.), Port-Glasgow	15 April 1865	34
Robertson, Wm. (N.D.), Fochabers	9 July 1857	28
Rochhead, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow	13 Mar. 1903	46
Rogan, Ellis P., D.D. (Glasg.), Shieldmuir	22 Apr. 1919	56
Roger, Jn. (Aberd.), Huntly	23 June 1920	42
Rogers, Jas., Gainforth	2 April 1890	56
Romana, Manuel, S.J., Dalkeith	5 Feb. 1892	38
Rothwell, Oswald, C.P., Glasgow	12 Jan. 1889	48
Russell, Jas. (W.D.), Glasgow	6 Aug. 1856	42
Scannell, Jn. (Glasg.), Mossend	4 July 1907	41
SCOTT, ANDREW, Bp. of Eretria, V.A. of the Western District, Greenock... ..	4 Dec. 1846	74
Selby, Thos., S.J., Edinburgh	24 Mar. 1890	66
Sharp, Jas. (N.D.), Blairs College, Blairs	14 April 1837	69
Sharp, Jn. (N.D.), Rect., Blairs College, Blairs	5 Sept. 1860	88
Shaw, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rutherglen	3 Nov. 1885	66
Shaw, John (Dunk.), Aberdeen	20 July 1900	67
Sheedy, Edmund (Glasg.), Glasgow	20 May 1880	49
Sheedy, Jn. (Glasg.), Fermoy, Ireland	12 April 1890	...
Shivers, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Denny	12 Oct. 1916	59
Simpson, Jn. (Aberd.), Inverness	6 Sept. 1920	43
Sinott, Rich., M.D. (W.D.), Greenock... ..	19 Aug. 1847	53
Small, Eug. (Glasg.), Houston	24 April 1879	57
Small, Henry (E.D.), Dumfries	16 July 1857	44
Small, Jos. (W.D.), Greenock	29 April 1864	26
SMITH, ALEX., Bp. of Parium, Coadj. of Western District, Glasgow	15 June 1861	48
Smith, And. (E.D.), Inzievar	1 Mar. 1877	55
SMITH, GEORGE, Bp. of Argyll and the Isles, Oban	18 Jan. 1918	77
Smith, Thomas (Glasg.), Carfin	20 June 1900	38
SMITH, WM., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	16 Mar. 1892	72
Smith, Wm. (Aberd.), Enzie	20 June 1898	68
Stanley, Jas., O.M.I., Leith	21 Sept. 1916	54
Stenson, Fr. A. (W.D.), Glasgow	11 Jan. 1870	29
Stewart, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow	24 Dec. 1917	52

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Stewart, Jas. (Aberd.), Stonehaven	1 June 1899	48
Stewart, Thos. D., of Grandtully, Ancona ...	18 July 1846	44
Stophani, Mgr. Prov. Wm. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	29 Oct. 1894	64
STRAIN, JN., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	2 July 1883	72
Stuart, Chas. (L.D.), Paisley	25 Nov. 1817	26
Stuart, Don. (L.D.), Elgin... ..	3 Feb. 1820	64
*STUART, HENRY BENED., Card. Duke of York	13 July 1807	82
Stuart, Jn. (W.D.), Glasgow	12 Jan. 1875	49
Stuart, Robt. (N.D.), Tombae	7 Dec. 1860	62
Stuart, Wm. (N.D.), Glenlivet	4 June 1845	37
Sutherland, Jn., Prov. (Aberd.), Huntly ...	7 Jan. 1894	72
Sutherland, Jn. (Glasg.), Shotts	16 Feb. 1884	35
Taggart, Mgr. P. (S. Andr.), Hawick	5 May 1895	86
Taylor, Alex. (Glasg.), Govan	29 May 1905	29
Taylor, Alex. Can. (Glasg.), Greenock	6 Jan. 1905	62
Taylor, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Motherwell	8 Oct. 1917	63
Terken, P. (Glasg.), Sheffield	15 Mar. 1914	66
Thomson, Hen. (S.J.), Glasgow... ..	27 June 1866	41
Thomson, John (Aberd.), Aberdeen	10 Nov. 1886	65
Thomson, Wm. (W.D.), Ayr	2 June 1859	74
Tochetti, Mgr. Ch. Prov. (Aberd.), Blairs ...	1 Aug. 1903	81
Tracy, Ber. (Glasg.), Barrhead	25 Feb. 1912	80
Trainor, Wm. J. J. (Gall.), Annan	19 Aug. 1919	38
TURNER, Wm., Bp. of Galloway, Dumfries ...	19 Mar. 1914	69
Urquhart, J. P. (O.S.B.), Fort-Augustus ...	3 Sept. 1916	66
Van Baer, Her. (Glasg.), Beek, Nymegen ...	17 Mar. 1907	63
Van De Rydt, Al. Can. (Dunk.), Holland ...	7 Aug. 1916	70
Verhoeven, Ant. (W.D.), Glasgow	9 Mar. 1870	30
Verstraeten, Theoph., Lerwick	30 May 1871	39
Walker, Don. (W.D.), Glengarry	27 Oct. 1838	30
WALLACE, THOS. (W.D.), Old Cumnock	9 April 1863	53
Wallace, Wm. (E.D.), Traquair	24 Oct. 1854	81
Watteville, Ed. de, S.J., Glasgow	5 Oct. 1869	48
Weir, Mgr. Peter J. Can. (Aberd.), Fochabers	10 Dec. 1917	85
Weld, Basil (O.S.B.), Fort-Augustus	27 Feb. 1908	35
Welsh, Thos. Can. (Dunk.), Perth	12 Mar. 1920	49
Welsh, Wm. (W.D.), Coatbridge	8 July 1847	28
Wilson, Mgr. Can. V.G. (Aberd.), Elgin ...	26 April 1916	84
Witham, Thos. (E.D.), Kirkconnell	11 Nov. 1863	78
Wright, Pat. A. (Gall.), Burgess Hill, Sussex	30 Nov. 1889	54

3. CLERICAL OBITUARY, 1919-1920.

1. *Anniversaries of the late Bishops.*

St Andrews.—Macdonald, Angus, Abp.	...	29 Apr. 1900.
Aberdeen.—Chisholm, Æneas, LL.D., Bp.	...	13 Jan. 1918.
Argyll.—Smith, George, Bp.	... ..	18 Jan. 1918.
Dunkeld.—Fraser, Robert, LL.D., Bp.	...	28 Mar. 1914.
Galloway.—Turner, William, Bp.	...	19 Jan. 1914.
Glasgow.—Maguire, John A., Abp.	... ..	14 Oct. 1920.

2. *List of Deceased Clergy, 1919-1920.*

1919.	Name.	Diocese.
Mar. 12.	Lyle, John Stevenson Canon	... St Andrews.
April 8.	Chisholm, Donald A. Canon	... Aberdeen.
April 22.	Rogan, Ellis P., D.D.	... Glasgow.
June 13.	Forbes, Alexander	... Aberdeen.
Aug. 19.	Trainor, William J. J.	... Galloway.
Oct. 8.	Mackintosh, Don. A., Coadj.-Abp.	... Glasgow.
Dec. 8.	Hopwell, Thomas	... Glasgow.
Dec. 18.	Linster, John	... Glasgow.
Dec. 23.	Devine, Charles Canon	... Aberdeen.
1920.		
Jan. 20.	Macluskey, John B. Canon	... Glasgow.
Feb. 25.	O'Neill, John	... Dunkeld.
Mar. 12.	Welsh, Thomas Canon	... Dunkeld.
Apr. 19.	Ogilvie, Maxwell	... Dunkeld.
May 7.	Dawson, Bernard J.	... Glasgow.
June 23.	Roger, John	... Aberdeen.
July 17.	Angland, John	... Glasgow.
Sept. 6.	Simpson, John	... Aberdeen.
Oct. 14.	Maguire, John A., Abp.	... Glasgow.

3. *Celebrations for Deceased Clergymen.*

By a rule immemorially observed in the Mission of Scotland, every Missionary belonging to it offered up three Masses for the soul of each Bishop or Priest who died attached to the Mission. In consequence of the greatly increased number of Clergymen, this rule was modified in 1847 by the Vicars Apostolic, by authority of the Holy See, in so far that every Missionary was bound to celebrate thrice for those belonging to his own District, and once for those who had served in another District. Lastly, in virtue of a Papal Rescript of 20th June 1879, the rule was again altered by the Archbishops and Bishops, to the effect that every Missionary is obliged to celebrate thrice for a deceased Missionary of his own Diocese, and once for one of any other diocese.

4. Registrars for Deceased Clergy.

- St Andrews and Edinburgh*.—Very Rev. George Canon Mullan, 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh. Telephone: 3440X (Cent.).
- Aberdeen*.—Rev. Andrew J. Cameron, Rosario, Clova, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire.
- Argyll and the Isles*.—Rev. James Barry, Glencoe, Ballachulish East, Argyllshire.
- Dunkeld*.—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Canon Turner, 150 Nethergate, Dundee. Telephone: 2028.
- Galloway*.—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Hogan, St Mary's, Irvine. Telephone: 130.
- Glasgow*.—Rev. James M'Kenna, The Presbytery, Milngavie. Telephone: 133.

4. ORDINATIONS OF PRIESTS, 1919-1920.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Diocese.</i>
Black, James	June 27, 1920	Glasgow.
Cassidy, Joseph F.	April 3, 1920	Dunkeld.
Donagher, Patrick	June 20, 1920	Dunkeld.
Gallagher, Charles	May 18, 1919	Glasgow.
Kerr, Alexander S.	Feb. 28, 1920	Aberdeen.
Mimnagh, Hugh	June 20, 1920	Galloway.
Murphy, Philip	April 3, 1920	St Andrews.
O'Hanlon, Bernard	Feb. 28, 1920	St Andrews.
O'Sullivan, John W.	June 20, 1920	Galloway.
Power, Alphonsus	June 20, 1920	Galloway.
Quigley, William F.	Mar. 17, 1920	St Andrews.

SECTION V.

ALPHABETICAL LIST AND ADDRESSES.

1. ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES AND MODES OF ADDRESS.

CARDINALS.—*His Eminence Cardinal* [name]; if a Bishop or Archbishop: *His Eminence Cardinal Archbishop* (or *Bishop*) of . . . ; or *His Eminence Cardinal* [name], *Archbishop of* . . . ; *My Lord Cardinal*; *Your Eminence*.

ARCHBISHOPS.—*His Grace the Archbishop of* . . . ; or *The Most Rev.* [name], *Archbishop of* . . . ; *My Lord Archbishop*; *Your Grace*.

BISHOPS.—*His Lordship the Bishop of* . . . ; or *The Right Rev.* [name], *Bishop of* . . . ; *My Lord Bishop*; *Your Lordship*. (In Ireland Bishops are usually addressed as *Most Rev.*)

VICARS-GENERAL. — These hold the rank of Protonotaries Apostolic, and are addressed: *The Right Rev. Mgr.* [name], *V.G.*; if also Provost or Canon: *The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost or Canon* [name], *V.G.*

PROVOSTS, CANONS. — *The Very Rev. Provost or Canon* [name]; or *The Very Rev. A. Canon B.*

DOMESTIC PRELATES, Privy Chamberlains and Honorary Chamberlains, of His Holiness the Pope, have the title of *Monsignore*. Prelates are addressed as *Right Rev. Mgr.*, Chamberlains as *Very Rev. Mgr.*

Monsignore when followed by surname is usually written and pronounced *Monsignor*.

MITRED ABBOTS. — *The Right Rev. Abbot* [name]; *Right Rev. Father*.

PROVINCIALS of Religious Congregations. — *The Very Rev. Father* [name]; or *The Very Rev. Father Provincial* (with initials of the Religious Order).

RECTORS OF COLLEGES and Heads of Religious Houses are usually addressed as *Very Rev.*

DEAN. — The use of this as a title is apt to be misleading and should be avoided.

2. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

Scotland.

- BENNETT, Right Rev. GEORGE H., Bishop of Aberdeen; 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.
- GRAHAM, Right Rev. HENRY G., Bishop of *Tipasa*; 13 Tantallon Place, Edinburgh.
- M'CARTHY, Right Rev. JAMES W., Bishop of Galloway; Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
- MARTIN, Right Rev. Donald, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles; Bishop's House, Oban.
- SMITH, Most Rev. JAMES A., Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh; St Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.
- TONER, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Dunkeld; Bishop's House, Dundee.

England.

- BOURNE, Cardinal FRANCIS, Archbishop of Westminster; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.
- AMIGO, Right Rev. PETER E., Bishop of Southwark; Bishop's House, Southwark, London, S.E. 1.
- BIDWELL, Right Rev. MANUEL, Bp.-Auxiliary; St Mary's, Cadogan Street, Chelsea, London, S.W. 3.

- BILSBORROW, Most Rev. JAMES R., Archbishop of Cardiff, Archbishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.
- BURTON, Right Rev. GEORGE A., Bishop of Clifton; St Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.
- BUTT, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bp.-Auxiliary; 22 George Street, Portman Square, London, W. 1.
- CASARTELLI, Right Rev. LOUIS C., Bishop of Salford; St Bede's College, Manchester.
- COLLINS, Right Rev. RICHARD, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle; St Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- COTTER, Right Rev. WILLIAM T., Bishop of Portsmouth; Bishop's House, Portsmouth.
- COWGILL, Right Rev. JOSEPH R., Bishop of Leeds; Bishop's House, Leeds.
- DOUBLEDAY, Right Rev. ARTHUR, Bishop of Brentwood; Bishop's House, Brentwood.
- DUNN, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Nottingham; St Barnabas Cathedral, Nottingham.
- ILSLEY, Most Rev. EDWARD, Archbishop of Birmingham; Archbishop's House, 6 Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- KEATING, Right Rev. FREDERICK W., Bishop of Northampton; Bishop's House, Northampton.
- KEATINGE, WILLIAM, C.M.G., *Episcopus Castrensis*; Jermin Court Hotel, Haymarket, London, S.W. 1. (Office: Cornwall House, Waterloo Road, Lambeth, S.E. 1).
- KEILY, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Plymouth; Bishop's House, Plymouth.
- LACY, Right Rev. RICHARD, Bishop of Middlesbrough; Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.
- M'INTYRE, Most Rev. JOHN, Abp.-Auxiliary; 6 Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- MOSTYN, Right Rev. FRANCIS, Bishop of Menevia; Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.
- SINGLETON, Right Rev. HUGH, Bishop of Shrewsbury; 39 Beresford Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.
- VAUGHAN, Right Rev. JOHN S., Bp.-Auxiliary; Catholic Church, Great Harwood, Blackburn, Lancashire.
- WHITESIDE, Most Rev. THOMAS, Archbishop of Liverpool; Archbishop's House, Liverpool.

Ireland.

- LOGUE, Cardinal MICHAEL, Archbishop of Armagh; Armagh.
- BROWNE, Right Rev. ROBERT, Bishop of Cloyne; Queenstown.
- BROWNRIGG, Right Rev. ABRAHAM, Bishop of Ossory; Kilkenny.

- BYRNE, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bp.-Auxiliary ; Haddington Road, Dublin.
- CODD, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Ferns ; Wexford.
- COHALAN, Right Rev. DANIEL, Bishop of Cork ; Cork.
- COYNE, Right Rev. BERNARD, Bishop of Elphin ; Sligo.
- FINEGAN, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Kilmore ; Cullis, Cavan.
- FOGARTY, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Bishop of Killaloe ; Ennis.
- FOLEY, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin ; Carlow.
- GAUGHRAN, Right Rev. LAWRENCE, Bishop of Meath ; Mullingar.
- GILMARTIN, Most Rev. THOMAS, Archbishop of Tuam ; Tuam.
- HACKETT, Right Rev. BERNARD, Bishop of Waterford ; Waterford.
- HALLINAN, Right Rev. DANIEL, Bishop of Limerick ; Limerick.
- HARTY, Most Rev. JOHN, Archbishop of Cashel ; Thurles.
- HOARE, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Ardagh ; Longford.
- KELLY, Right Rev. DENIS, Bishop of Ross ; Skibbereen.
- M'HUGH, Right Rev. CHARLES, Bishop of Derry ; Derry.
- M'KENNA, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Clogher ; Monaghan.
- MACRORY, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Down and Connor ; Chichester Park, Belfast.
- MORRISROE, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Achonry ; Ballaghaderreen.
- MULHERN, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bishop of Dromore ; Newry.
- NAUGHTON, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Killala ; Ballina, Co. Mayo.
- O'DEA, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh ; Galway.
- O'DONNELL, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Raphoe ; Letterkenny.
- O'DOHERTY, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Clonfert ; Loughrea, Co. Galway.
- O'SULLIVAN, Right Rev. CHARLES, Bishop of Kerry ; Killarney.
- WALSH, Most Rev. WILLIAM J., Archbishop of Dublin ; Archbishop's House, Dublin.

3. PRIESTS.

An asterisk () denotes those who are addressed as Right Reverend ;
Mgr. denotes those who have the title of Monsignor.*

- AGIUS, Thomas, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
- Ahearne, Michael ; Uddingston, Glasgow.
- Aherne, David, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Alexander, Romuald, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

- Angler, John F. ; 41 High Street, Lochee.
Anton, James ; The Presbytery, Fraserburgh.
Ashe, John ; Duntocher, Glasgow.
Ashton, John, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
Atkinson, Bartholomew ; St Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
Atkinson, John J., S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
Auer, Bernard ; Castle Street, Dingwall.
- BACON, Francis. S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
Barrett, George, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
Barrett, Michael, O.S.B. ; Academy Street, Nairn.
Barry, James ; Glencoe, Ballachulish East, Argyll.
Bell, Swithun, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Bennett, Alexander ; Dornie, Kyle.
Beyaert, Arthur (retired) ; 12 Rue Fossé aux Loups, Bruges.
Bird, James (retired) ; 83 Muirton Place, Perth.
Birnie, Patrick ; St Marie's, Dunnikier Road, Kirkcaldy.
Bisset, Alex. (retired) ; 1 Hilltown Rd., Woodside, Aberdeen.
Black, James ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
Blackwell, Francis, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Bohan, William ; St Ninian's, Newton-Stewart.
Boland, Peter ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
Bonner, James ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High St., Edinburgh.
Bonnyman, James ; St Nathalan's, Golf Road, Ballater.
Bonnyman, Peter ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow.
-Bowie, William A. ; 50 Breadalbane Terrace, Wick.
Boyle, John ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
-Boyle, John, jun. ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
-Bradley, Edward ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
Bradley, Hugh J. ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
-Bradley, William, jun. ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
Bradley, William, sen. (retired) ; Coolmore, Rossnowlagh,
Co. Donegal.
Brady, John (retired) ; Troon.
Brady, Matthew ; Korschenbroich bei M. Gladbach, Rheinland.
Brett, James C. ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High Street,
Edinburgh.
Brotherhood, John ; St Stephen's, Albert Road, Dalmuir,
Glasgow.
Brough, Joseph ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
Brown, Charles R. (retired) ; St John's, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin.
Brown, Duncan ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
Brown, Robert, S. J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
Brown, William C. ; Lomond Cottage, Helensburgh.
Bruce, Michael V. ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
Buggins, Bernard, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Bullen, John (Rector), C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Bullen, Joseph, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Burns, Peter J. ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.
 Butler, Andrew ; St Andrew's, Rothesay.
 Butti, Peter L. Provost ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 Byrne, Charles, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
 Byrne, John ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.

CAHILL, William L. ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.

Cairns, Robert ; The Rectory, Wishaw.

Cameron, Andrew J. ; Rosario, Clova, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire.

*Cameron, Mgr. Hugh, V.G. ; Castlebay, Barra.

Cameron, John M. A. ; Annbank, Ayr.

Campbell, Arch., S.J. ; Craighead, Bothwell.

Campbell, Duncan ; Bornish, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.

Carey, Michael ; St Cuthbert's, Maybole.

Cargill, James ; 10 Wellington Square, Ayr.

Carmont, Robert ; St Columba's, Scott Street, Annan.

Carrigan, Nicholas ; Holyrood Place, Dunfermline.

Cary-Elwes, Luke, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

-Cassidy, Joseph ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.

Charleson, John M. M. ; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow.

Chase, Cuthbert F. ; West Calder, Midlothian.

Chisholm, James Canon ; Arisaig, Inverness-shire.

Clapperton, William R., D.D. ; Scots College, Rome.

Clark, John F. ; St Mirin's, Paisley.

Clarke, Henry C. ; The Presbytery, Wigtown.

Clarke, James ; Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.

-Clarke, Patrick ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.

Clays, Octavius F. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.

-Clune, James, D.D. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.

Coffey, Louis, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.

Collier, Daniel, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.

Collins, Daniel, M.R. ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.

Collins, Reginald V., D.S.O. ; Ardrishaig, Argyllshire.

Colvin, Daniel ; St Ninian's, Gourrock, Renfrewshire.

Conlon, John ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.

-Connolly, Ewen J. ; 13 Bridgend, Duns.

Connolly, James, D.D. ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.

Considine, Hugh P. Canon ; Edgehill, Belford Road, Edinburgh.

Conway, Daniel ; Broomhill, Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire.

Conway, Germain, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

Conway, Hugh ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.

- Conway, John P. ; Hamilton.
 Coogan, John ; Bridge House, Strathtay, Perthshire (*Ry. Stn.*, Grandtully).
 Cooksey, Charles, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
 Corballis, Placid, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Corr, Henry ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
 Corrigan, Henry, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
 - Costeur, Joseph ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
 Coules, Thomas, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 Courtney, Joseph ; St Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.
 Couttenier, Octave ; St Mary's Presbytery, Jedburgh.
 Cronin, Francis, D.D. ; St Mary's Presbytery, Huntly Street, Inverness.
 Crumly, Joseph J. ; St Joseph's Lodge, Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
 Crumly, Thomas Canon ; 120 Liff Road, Dundee.
 Cullen, James L. ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.
 Cullen, Michael, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
 Currie, Thomas ; Motherwell.
 Cush, Patrick ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow.
 Cush, Stanislaus, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
- DALY, Thomas ; Inchinnan Road, Renfrew.
 - Daly, William ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.
 Davidson, Joseph A., C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Davidson, William Canon, M.R. ; 73 George Street, Paisley.
 De Backer, Emile Canon, M.R. ; St Mary's Rectory, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
 De Backer, Louis (retired) ; 148 Rue de l'Aqueduc, Brussels.
 Deeney, Patrick ; The Rectory, Wishaw.
 Delahunty, William ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
 - Delaney, Richard ; The Presbytery, Linlithgow.
 Delargey, Hugh ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.
 Delbeke, Theophilus ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
 De Lespaul, Albert ; Carmel, Langside, Glasgow.
 Deller Wedge, Basil, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 De Meulenaere, Louis (retired) ; 22 Verwersdyk, Bruges.
 Dennehy, Cornelius ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
 Dennehy, Jerome ; St Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow.
 Devine, John ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
 - Devitt, Robert ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow.
 Diamond, Patrick ; Dalry, Ayrshire.
 Dick, Barrington Douglas ; New Abbey, Dumfries.
 Dieckhoff, Cyril, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Dinley, Patrick, S.J. (Rector) ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Doherty, Constantine ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.

- Doherty, James H. ; Kenmure, Bishopbriggs.
Doherty, John Canon ; Rosebank, Lawside Road, Dundee.
Doherty, Joseph ; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow.
Doherty, Joseph, jun. ; Motherwell.
Dolan, James ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
Donagher, Patrick ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
Donlevy, Joseph Canon ; Portobello, Edinburgh.
Donnelly, James ; Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
Donnelly, John ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.
Doody, Edward ; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.
Dougan, Francis ; Inchinnan Road, Renfrew.
Douglas, Lord Archibald Canon (retired) ; Convent of the
Annonciades, St Margaret's at Cliffe, Kent.
Dowling, James Canon ; Doune, Perthshire.
Doyle, Herbert, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
Doyle, Martin ; St Mary's, Irvine.
Doyle, Patrick ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
Doyle, Thomas J. ; Stonehouse Road, Strathaven.
Duffy, John Canon ; St John's, Castle-Douglas.
Dumphy, Thomas ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
Durand, Richard ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
Durkin, James ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
Dyer, John J. Canon, M.R. (retired) ; 89 Abercromby Street,
Glasgow.
- EDGAR, Henry ; Cardonald, Govan, Glasgow.
Edmonds, Columba, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Evans, John, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- FAHEY, Patrick ; St Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow.
Fahy, John ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
Fahy, Michael ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
Farquhar, William Canon ; South Queensferry.
Farry, Thomas ; St Mary's, Maryhill, Glasgow.
Fennessy, James P. ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
Ferguson, Alexander, D.D. ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street,
Aberdeen.
- Ferrigan, Thomas J. ; 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.
Finnigan, Thomas J. ; Maryfield, Hurlford, Ayrshire.
FitzGerald, Edward ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
Fitzherbert, Bonaventure, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
Fitzpatrick, Peter ; Tollcross, Glasgow.
Flanagan, William ; St David's, Whiterigg, Airdrie.
Fleming, Charles E. ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
Fleming, John J. ; Renton, Dumbartonshire.
Flood, Patrick J., D.D. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.

Flynn, Bartholomew ; St Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow.

Flynn, Denis ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.

Fogarty, Philip ; 73 George Street, Paisley.

Foley, John ; Stewart Avenue, Bo'ness.

Foley, Philip, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.

Forbes, Henry, D.D. (Rector) ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.

Forbes, Peter (retired) ; 7 Victoria Gardens, Kirn, Argyllshire.

Forsyth, John Canon ; Slateford Road, Edinburgh.

France, Samuel, D.D. ; St Mary's, Haddington.

Franklin, A. Edward ; St Martin's, Tranent, East Lothian.

GALBRAITH, George ; The Presbytery, Kirkintilloch.

Gallacher, Patrick ; 118 Stanley St., Kinning Park, Glasgow.

Gallagher, Charles ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.

Gallaucher, Alfred J. ; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.

Garvey, John B., C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

Gaule, Patrick (retired) ; Idrone Ter., Blackrock, Dublin.

Gavin, Thomas, C.M. ; Lanark.

Geddes, Aeneas ; Eskadale, Beauly.

Geerty, John ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.

Geoghegan, Ambrose, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Gerry, Alexander (retired) ; Granville House, Ballater.

Gettins, Wilfrid ; Bishop's House, Oban.

Gill, John, C.M. ; Lanark.

Gillies, Alexander Joseph ; North Bay, Castlebay, Barra.

Gillies, William ; Ardkenneth, Eochar, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.

Gillon, Thomas ; 15 Buccleuch Street, Hawick.

Goeyvaerts, Charles, Alderman Hill, Rosevale Street, Dumfries.

Gourlay, Thomas ; The Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow.

Grant, Andrew ; St Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.

Grant, George ; St Margaret's Rectory, Aboyne.

Grant, William ; Prospect House, Polmont, Stirlingshire.

Grau, Casper (retired) ; Kloster Bethlehem, Bergheim, Erft, Germany.

Gray, John ; St Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.

Gray, John Allan ; The Presbytery, Law Road, North Berwick.

Green, Patrick ; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate.

Gregson, William, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow

Grene, Francis, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh.

HACKETT, Patrick Canon ; Whifflet, Coatbridge.

Hackett, Thomas, D.D. ; Blantyre, Glasgow.

Haeger, Charles (on leave of absence) ; Hospital, Wipperfurth, Germany.

- Hamilton, Alexander ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
- Hanrahan, William, C.M. ; Lanark.
- Hanson, Eric, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Harrington, Michael ; Barrhead, Glasgow.
- Harris, James (retired) ; Innerleithen, Peeblesshire.
- Hart, Dominic ; St Margaret's, Loanhead, Midlothian.
- Hart, James ; 163 Roxburgh Street, Kelso.
- Hartmann, Gisbert (on leave of absence) ; 1 Bleich Strasse, Bad Ems, Germany.
- Harty, Daniel ; The Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
- Hayes, Thomas A. ; The Presbytery, Troon.
- Hayes, William J. ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
- Head, Joseph, S.J. ; Dalkeith.
- Healy, Thomas ; St Conval's, Linwood, Paisley.
- Heffron, Samuel J. ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
- Henry, John, C.M. ; Lanark.
- Hickey, Francis P., O.S.B. ; St Benedict's, Maxwelltown Dumfries.
- Hilgers, Peter ; Barrhead, Glasgow.
- Hoban, Frederick Canon ; Broxburn, Linlithgowshire.
- Hogan, Joseph Canon, M.R. ; St Mary's, Irvine.
- Hogan, Richard ; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.
- Horgan, Daniel J. ; Baillieston, Glasgow.
- Horgan, Daniel J., jun. ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
- Horgan, William ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
- Houlihan, Patrick Canon, M.R. ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
- Hourigan, Patrick ; Whifflet, Coatbridge.
- Howard, John, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Hughes, James ; Braeside, Bothwell.
- Hughes, Michael Canon, M.R. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
- Humble, James, D.D. (Rector) ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.
- *Hunter-Blair, Sir David Oswald, Bart. (Abbot, O.S.B., M.A., retired) ; Caldey Island, Tenby.
- JANSEN, Martin ; The Presbytery, Kirkintilloch.
- Joyce, John B. ; Fauldhouse, West Lothian.
- Joyce, Kiernan ; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road Edinburgh.
- Joyce, Thomas ; St Thomas', Muirkirk, Ayrshire.
- KEANE, Hugh J. ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
- Keane, Simon ; Maryhill, Glasgow.
- Kearney, James ; St Mary's, Largs, Ayrshire.
- Kearney, Thomas ; Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill.
- Keating, Patrick F. ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.

Keenan, Joseph ; Ford Road, Crieff.
 Keenan, Patrick ; Grampian Road, Torry, Aberdeen.
 Kelly, Daniel ; St Machan's Rectory, Lennoxtown.
 Kelly, Hugh ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
 Kelly, James, D.D. ; Longriggend, Lanarkshire.
 Kenneally, John P. ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
 Kennedy, Donald (retired) ; St Martin's Cottage, Fochabers, Morayshire.
 Kennedy, James ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
 Kennedy, Joseph ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
 Kenny, Harry J. ; The Presbytery, Moira Vale, Addiewell, Midlothian.
 Kerr, Alexander ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
 Kickham, Thomas (Superior), C.M. ; Lanark.
 Kilcullen, John ; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.
 Kinane, Edward ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
 Kirk, Augustine, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Knowles, Wulstan, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

LANE-FOX, John, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Langley, Henry James ; Craignair Street, Dalbeattie.
 Laughton, Herbert R. Canon ; The Presbytery, St Andrews.
 Lavelle, Michael Canon, M.R. ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
 Lavery, Joseph, C.M. ; Lanark.
 Laveth, Francis Joseph (retired).
 Lawton, Edward ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
 Laydon, Patrick, D.D. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
 Letters, F. ; The Rectory, Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.
 Long, Joseph C. ; Inverkeithing, Fife.
 Loughman, James, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Loy, Patrick ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
 Lynch, Andrew ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Lynch, Bernard ; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.
 Lynch, Owen ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
 Lyons, John A. ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow.
 Lyons, Patrick ; 73 George Street, Paisley.

M'ALLISTER, John ; St Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts.

M'Avoy, William ; Hamilton.

M'Bain, John G. Canon ; Mount St Mary's, Aberlour, Banffshire.

M'Brearty, Denis ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow.

- M'Bride, Alexander ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.

M'Cabe, Michael ; 60 North St., Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.

M'Cann, Francis A. ; Coatdyke, Airdrie.

- M'Cann, Thomas ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.

- M'Carthy, Michael ; 118 Stanley St., Kinning Park, Glasgow.
 M'Carthy, Patrick A. ; St John's, Stevenston, Ayrshire.
 -M'Chrystal, James J. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
 M'Cluskey, John B., S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
 M'Cluskey, Robert Jas. ; Mount Stewart, Carluke.
 M'Coll, Philip ; Port-Glasgow.
 -M'Cormick, Alexander ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow.
 M'Crossan, Martin, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 M'Currach, William ; 56 Dishlandtown Street, Arbroath.
 M'Daniel, John ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.
 M'Daniel, Peter ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.
 M'Dermott, Augustine Canon (retired) ; Convalescent Home.
 Musselburgh.
 MacDermott, Patrick J. ; St Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock.
 Macdonald, Angus Canon ; St Andrew's, Rothesay.
 Macdonald, Charles Canon, M.R. ; St Thomas' Rectory, Keith.
 M'Donald, David Canon ; Tynet, Portgordon.
 -Macdonald, Edmund ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
 Macdonald, Hugh ; Blantyre, Glasgow.
 MacDonald, James ; Bannockburn, Stirlingshire.
 Macdonald, James ; Houston, Renfrewshire.
 Macdonald, James ; St Michael's, Laggan, Kingussie.
 M'Donald, James V. Canon, M.R. ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
 -M'Donald, John ; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.
 Macdonald, John Canon ; St Kieran's, Campbeltown.
 Macdonald, John (retired) ; St John's, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin.
 *M'Donald, Joseph (Abbot), O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 MacDonald, Ninian, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Macdonald, Patrick ; Eigg, Oban.
 Macdonald, William ; Portree, Skye.
 Macdougall, Alex. ; Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire.
 *M'Dougall, Mgr. Donald Canon ; Mulroy, Roy Bridge.
 MacEachen, Angus (retired) ; Glasgow.
 MacElmail, John ; Dunoon.
 M'Ewan, Thomas, D.D. ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
 MacFarlane, Peter J. ; St Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow.
 M'Gettigan, Patrick ; Priest's House, Musselburgh.
 M'Ghee, Albert, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
 M'Gilligan, John ; Broxburn, Linlithgowshire.
 -M'Goldrick, William ; Alice Street, Paisley.
 M'Gonagle, Patrick ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 M'Grail, Joseph P. ; St Agatha's, Cross Roads, Methil, Fife.
 *M'Gregor, Mgr. James Canon ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 M'Grory, James ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
 M'Grory, Thomas ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
 M'Hardy, Joseph ; Kirkcudbright.

- M'Hardy, Walter L. ; Chapeltown, Glenlivet, Ballindalloch.
 M'Innes, Angus ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
 M'Intosh, John Provost ; St Peter's, Buckie.
 MacIntyre, Donald ; Craigston, Castlebay, Barra.
 M'Intyre, Francis ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
 M'Intyre, John ; Barrhead, Glasgow.
 Macintyre, J. Andrew ; Westgate, Dunbar.
 M'Isaac, Samuel ; Eriskay, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
 Mackay, Donald C. ; Preshome, Clochan, Portgordon.
 M'Kee, John ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 M'Kenna, James ; The Presbytery, Milngavie.
 Mackenzie, Colin C. Canon, M.R. ; Braemar, Ballater.
 Mackenzie, Valentine J. ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
 M'Kinley, Andrew ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
 MacKinnon, Malcolm ; Benbecula, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
 Mackintosh, Alexander ; Glenboig, Lanarkshire.
 *Mackintosh, Mgr. Alexander Canon, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar.* ;
 The Presbytery, Fort-William.
 Mackintosh, Angus ; St Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow.
 Mackintosh, Donald Provost (retired) ; Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll.
 Mackintosh, John J. ; Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll.
 *Mackintosh, Mgr. Donald, D.D. ; Scots College, Rome.
 M'Laughlin, Bernard ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
 M'Laughlin, Daniel L. ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
 MacLaughlin, Thomas, D.D. ; St Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.
 M'Laughlin, William J. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 M'Lellan, Joseph ; Marydale, Beaully.
 M'Lellan, William ; Inverie, Knoydart, Mallaig.
 M'Mahon, John ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
 M'Mahon, Patrick ; Mt. Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh.
 M'Manus, Charles, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
 Macmanus, Francis J. ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.
 Macmaster, William Canon ; Taynult, Argyll.
 M'Menemy, John ; St Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.
 Macmillan, John ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.
 M'Millan, John ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.
 M'Mullan, John, C.P. (Rector) ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 M'Mullan, William ; Baillieston, Glasgow.
 M'Mullen, Patrick B. ; The Convent, Elmwood, Bothwell.
 M'Nairney, Michael Canon, M.R. ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.

- M'Nally, James ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow.
Macnamara, Francis, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
M'Namara, Michael O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
Macnamara, Patrick Canon ; St Patrick's, Kilsyth.
- Macneil, John ; Blair's College, Aberdeen.
Macneill, John ; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
M'Oscar, James (retired) ; Maghera, Co. Derry, Ireland.
M'Pherson, Donald A. ; Chapelhall, Airdrie.
M'Pherson, John ; Chaplain with the Forces.
M'Phillips, Peter, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow.
- M'Quillan, John, D.D. ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
- M'Rory, Patrick ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
- Macrae, Angus ; Morar, Inverness-shire.
M'Sparran, Archibald ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
Magennis, Edward ; St Bride's, Cambuslang.
Maguire, James ; Bath Street, Kelty, Fife.
Malcolm, John Canon ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
Malone, Marcellus, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
Manders, William B. ; Stratherrick, Inverness-shire.
Mangan, Francis G. ; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.
Mann, Lawrence, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
- Marr, James M. ; Inverurie.
- Martin, Joseph, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
Mason, George ; Innerleithen, Peeblesshire.
Matheson, Donald ; St Margaret's, Huntly.
Matthews, James ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
Meagher, Martin ; The Presbytery, Cumnock.
- Meaney, Francis (on leave of absence) ; Grahamstown, South Africa.
*Meany, Mgr. John C. Canon, V.G. ; Cathedral House, Huntly St., Aberdeen.
Mellon, Edward ; The Hermitage, Selkirk.
Mellon, William ; Holyrood Place, Dunfermline.
Meyer, Henry, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
Middelton, Reginald, S.J. ; St Kentigern's, Craighead, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.
Miley, Edward I. ; St Joseph's, Balerno, Midlothian.
*Miley, Mgr. Thomas ; St Ninian's, Restalrig Drive, Edinburgh.
Miine, Kentigern, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
- Mimmagh, Hugh ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
Minealis, William, S.J. ; Dalkeith.
Molloy, Wm. J. ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
Monaghan, T. M. ; The Presbytery, East Calder, Midlothian.
Montgomery, James ; St Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow.
Montgomery, John Canon, M.R. ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.
Moore, Thomas ; Portobello, Edinburgh.

Morris, David ; 47 Grahame Street, Johnstone.

*Morris, Mgr. Patrick Provost, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar.*, V.G.,
M.R. ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.

- Morrison, Edward ; Barnsmuir, Slamannan, Stirlingshire.

Mulder, Antony, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.

Mulhern, James ; Lochore, Glencairn, Fife.

Mulholland, Patrick ; St Columba's, Scott Street, Annan.

Mullan, George Canon ; 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.

Mullan, James ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.

Mullen, Alphonsus ; St Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts.

Müller, Peter ; Langloan, Coatbridge.

Mulligan, William ; Mount Carmel, Banff.

Mullin, James, D.D., M.R. ; Maryhill, Glasgow.

Mullins, Anthony ; St Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow.

Mullins, Richard F. Canon, M.R. ; The Presbytery, Girvan.

Mulvihill, Thomas ; St Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.

Murdoch, Charles ; Hope Street, Falkirk.

- Murie, Peter A. ; St Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow.

Murphy, Andrew, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

Murphy, Bruno ; Lerwick, Shetland.

Murphy, Daniel ; St Patrick's, Kilsyth.

Murphy, J. Nicholas ; Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire.

- Murphy, John ; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.

- Murphy, John J. ; Carfin, Motherwell.

- Murphy, Philip ; St Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.

Murphy, Thomas A. ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.

Murphy, William ; Stenhouse Street, Cowdenbeath, Fife.

Murray, Eugene ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.

Murray, Joseph ; St Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow.

Murray, Peter ; Cleland, Lanarkshire.

Murray, Thomas ; 60 North St., Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.

NICOL, G. ; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch, Banffshire.

Nickson, Raphael, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

Nolan, Anselm, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

Nolan, James ; Newton, Glasgow.

Noonan, John ; St Fillan's, Newport, Fife.

O'BRIEN, Andrew Jos. ; St Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow.

*O'Brien, Mgr. Daniel Canon, V.G. ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.

O'Brien, Francis ; Stenhouse Street, Cowdenbeath, Fife.

- O'Brien, Hugh ; Cleland, Lanarkshire.

O'Brien, Michael ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.

O'Brien, Patrick ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow.

O'Brien, William P. Canon ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill,
Glasgow.

- O'Callaghan, John, D.D. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
O'Carroll, William ; Westwood Road, Newmains, Lanarkshire.
O'Connor, Maurice ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
O'Connor, Michael ; Maryhill, Glasgow.
O'Connor, Peter, D.D. ; Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
O'Connor, Thomas ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
O'Connor, William ; St Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock.
O'Donnell, Fred., O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
- O'Donnell, John ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
O'Donoghue, Alexander H. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- O'Halloran, Thomas ; 73 George Street, Paisley.
- O'Hanlon, Bernard ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
O'Hanlon, John ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
O'Hanlon, Thomas ; St Stephen's, Albert Road, Dalmuir, Glasgow.
O'Keeffe, Andrew J. ; Barrhead, Glasgow.
O'Leary, Joseph ; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.
O'Neill, Reginald, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
O'Neill, John A. (retired) ; 1 Rodney Place, Clifton, Bristol.
O'Reilly, Dermot ; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.
O'Reilly, Thomas P. Canon, M.R. ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
O'Riordan, Charles ; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.
O'Shea, Thomas E. ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
O'Sullivan, Arthur, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
O'Sullivan, Daniel ; Tollcross, Glasgow.
O'Sullivan, John W. ; The Presbytery, Cumnock.
O'Sullivan, Peter ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
O'Sullivan, Timothy ; Salamanca Street, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Ooghe, Alphonsus, M.R. ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
Orr, William (on leave of absence) ; Bergheim, Sieg, Germany.
PACE, Salvator, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
Pacheu, Raymund ; 3 Leopold Place, Edinburgh.
Parker, Anselm, M.A., O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Parker, David, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Paterson, Robert ; David Street, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.
Petranskis, Joseph ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
Pirrie, Frederick R. ; Alice Street, Paisley.
Plunkett, Patrick ; 118 Stanley St., Kinning Park, Glasgow.
Power, Alphonsus ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
Power, David ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
Power, David H. Provost, M.R. ; Lewis Street, Stranraer.
Power, Denis ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
Power, John J. ; St Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.

Power, Michael ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
Puissant, Leo L. J. ; St Sophia's, Galston, Ayrshire.

- QUIGLEY, David ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
- Quigley, William ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.
- Quillinan, Matthew ; Tollcross, Glasgow.
- Quinlan, Michael ; Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
- Quinn, James ; St Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.
- Quinn, Patrick, C.M. ; St Mary's, Lanark.

RAMSAY, Daniel ; 57 John Street, Penicuik.
Rattrie, Robert J. ; 59 Main Street, Whitburn, West Lothian.
Reifenrath, Aloysius ; Neilston, Glasgow.
Reilly, Joseph, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
Reilly, Patrick ; Coatdyke, Airdrie.
Ritchie, George W. Canon ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
*Ritchie, Mgr. John Canon, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*, V.G. ; 160
Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Robertson, David ; St Machan's Rectory, Lennoxtown.
Roche, Alphonsus ; 16 East Stirling Street, Alva, Clack-
mannanshire.
Roche, John ; 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa.
Roche, Joseph ; 23 Market Street, Montrose.
Ronan, James ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
Rooney, Robert, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Rooney, William E. Canon ; Galashiels.
Rota, Francis E., S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
Rourke, Thomas ; Langbank, Renfrewshire.
Russell, Robert G. ; 1 Bothwell Terrace, Westfield Road,
Broughty Ferry, Forfarshire.
Ryan, James ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
Ryan, John ; Port-Glasgow.
Ryan, Patrick, M.R. ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
Ryder, Cyril, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

SCANLON, James J. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
Scanlon, John ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
Scannell, Denis ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
Scott, James ; Hope Street, Falkirk.
Shaw, George P. ; Fife Street, Dufftown, Banffshire.
Shaw, William ; Fochabers, Morayshire.
Shaw, William J. ; Portsoy, Banffshire.
Sheehan, Daniel V. ; 47 Grahame Street, Johnstone.
Sheehan, Denis ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
Sheehan, Denis M. ; Motherwell.
Sheehan, Michael ; Blantyre, Glasgow.

Sheehy, John J. Canon ; St Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock.
 Sieger, Joseph ; St Mary's, Hamilton.

Slorach, James, M.R. ; Elgin.

*Smith, Mgr. John Canon, M.R. (retired) ; Woodcliffe, Upper
 Bridge Street, Stirling.

Smith-Steinmetz, Alfred ; Mavis Bank, Oakley, Fife.

Stack, Gerald ; St Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow.

Stack, James, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

Stebbing, George, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

Steven, Francis A. ; Larkhall, Lanarkshire.

Stopani, William ; Langloan, Coatbridge.

Stoton, Bruno, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Stratton, John, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

Stretch, Walter R. ; Bank Street, Blairgowrie.

Stuart, Alexander Canon ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.

Stuart, George ; Port-Glasgow.

Stuart, John ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.

Stuart, John ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.

Stuart, John, D.D. ; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate.

Stuart, William Canon, M.R. ; Beauly.

Sweeney, Antony ; Forthview House, Culross, Dunfermline.

TAGGART, Francis ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.

Tangney, Nicholas ; Motherwell.

Taylor, Thomas N. ; Carfin, Motherwell.

- Tennant, John R., D.D. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.

Thomson, Alexander H. ; Arbuthnott Street, Stonehaven.

Thomson, Andrew F. Canon ; 30 St Peter Street, Peter-
 head.

Thomson, Joseph ; Tomintoul, Ballindalloch, Banffshire.

Thornhill, Richard ; Hope Street, Falkirk.

Thornton, Stephen A. ; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.

Tonner, James F. ; Winchburgh, West Lothian.

- Torley, Patrick ; The Presbytery, Kirkintilloch.

Towie, James P. ; Uddingston, Glasgow.

- Treanor, Charles J., D.D. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,
 Glasgow.

Troy, James ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.

*Turner, Mgr. John Canon, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*, V.G. ; 150
 Nethergate, Dundee.

Turner, Michael J. Canon, The Catholic Church, Peebles.

UNSWORTH, Thomas, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill,
 Glasgow.

VAN DEN BIESEN, C., D.D. ; 13 Buccleuch Terrace, Hawick.

Van Hecke, Joseph ; The Rectory, Wishaw.

Van Stiphout, Hubert Canon, M.R. ; 96 Hallcraig St., Airdrie.

Vignoles, Reginald ; Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.

WALKER, Donald (retired) ; Viewfield Cottage, Howmore,
Lochboisdale, S. Uist.

Wall, John ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.

Wall, Martin, O.S.B. ; Academy Street, Nairn.

Walsh, Nicholas ; St Mirin's, Paisley.

Watson, William S. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.

Webb, Charles ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow.

Weld-Blundell, Adrian, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Welsh, Walter, D.D. ; Drummond Place, Grangemouth.

Whelahan, Michael ; St Marie's, Dunnikier Road, Kirkcaldy.

White, Justin ; 47 Grahame Street, Johnstone.

Whittaker, Paul, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

Williamson, Charles David R. ; Tomperran, Comrie, Perth-
shire.

Wilson, Francis, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

Wilson, Paschal, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.

Wiseman, George ; St Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen.

Wood, John D. ; The Presbytery, 57 John Street, Penicuik.

Woods, Henry ; 47 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.

Woods, John Canon, M.R. ; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.

Wrightson, Arthur N. ; The Presbytery, Cumnock.

YOUNG, Francis ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan.

PART III.

THE DIOCESES OF SCOTLAND.

SECTION I.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

THE See of St Andrews was founded before 900: erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., 17th August 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, from the execution at Stirling of JOHN HAMILTON, 8th Archbishop, on 7th April 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN.—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 18th October 1841; ord. in Rome, 31st March 1866; nom. to See of Dunkeld by Brief of 14th August 1890; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith 28th October following; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, by Brief of 30th August, and announced in Consistory 17th December 1900; received Pallium, 15th January 1901. Residence: St Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

Predecessors.

1. Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN: born in Edinburgh, 8th December 1810; cons. by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., 25th September 1864, Bishop of Abila, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern District; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 15th March 1878; died 2nd July 1883.

2. Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 3rd July 1819; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Eyre on 28th October 1885; died 16th March 1892.

3. Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, 18th September 1844, cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre as Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 23rd May 1878; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July 1892; died 29th April 1900.

BISHOP-AUXILIARY.—Right Rev. HENRY G. GRAHAM, Bishop of *Tipasa*: born in the parish of Maxton, Roxburghshire, 8th March 1874; ord. 22nd December 1906; cons. 16th November 1917. Address: 13 Tantallon Place, Edinburgh. *Telephone*: 5429 (Cent.). Hours at home: 11 to 1 on Wednesdays and Fridays.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost Morris.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley and Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon Mullan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 23rd December 1885.

Provost—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Morris, V.G.

Canons—Very Rev. Michael J. Turner, William E. Rooney (*Theologian*), Alexander Stuart (*Penitentiary*), George Mullan, Joseph Donlevy, John Forsyth, William Farquhar, Frederick Hoban, Patrick Macnamara, Herbert R. Laughton, Hugh P. Considine.

Secretary of Chapter—Very Rev. Canon Donlevy.

Honorary Canon.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Smith.

Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 6th June and 12th September.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—Cathedral, St Andrew's, St Cuthbert's, St Ninian's, St David's Convent, Edinburgh; Leith, S. Queensferry.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Stuart.

2. ST PATRICK.—St Patrick's, S. Heart, St Columba's, St Margaret's, St Peter's, and Little Sisters, Edinburgh; Liberton, Balerno.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Morris, V.G.

3. ST NINIAN.—Stirling, Bannockburn, Bonnybridge, Denny, Falkirk, Grangemouth, Kilsyth, Lennoxtown, Polmont.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Macnamara.

4. ST COLUMBA.—West Calder, Addiewell, Armadale, Bathgate, Bo'ness, Broxburn, East Calder, Fauldhouse, Linlithgow, Slamannan, Winchburgh.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Hoban.

5. **ST PALLADIUS.**—Peebles, Galashiels, Hawick, Innerleithen, Jedburgh, Kelso, Selkirk.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Rooney.
6. **ST JOHN.**—Portobello, Dalkeith, Dunbar, Haddington, Loanhead, Musselburgh, North Berwick, Penicuik, Tranent.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Donlevy.
7. **ST MARGARET.**—Dunfermline, Cowdenbeath, Falkland, Lochgelly, Lochore, Kirkcaldy, Methil, Oakley, St Andrews, Inverkeithing, Kelty.
Dean—Rev. P. M'Daniel.

MIDLOTHIAN.

EDINBURGH.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

ORDAINED

1. St Mary's Cathedral,	} Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, <i>Administrator</i> . . . 1883	
Broughton Street, 1814; 1896.*		Rev. Michael V. Bruce . . . 1918
Telephone: 878.		Rev. James Ryan . . . 1919
Sittings, 1600.		Rev. John Byrne . . . 1919
House, 61 York Place.		

On Sunday, Mass at 8 and 9½; High Mass and Sermon at 11 A.M.; Baptism and Churching at 2 P.M.; Catechism 2½ P.M.; Devotions, Lecture, and Benediction 6½ P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days 7½ (in Lent at 7½ and 10.) On Monday, Baptisms and Churching at 9½ A.M. On Wednesday and Friday, Devotions at 8 P.M. Devotions and Benediction daily at 8 P.M. in May and October. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday after Devotions, on Saturday 2 to 3 and 6 to 9 P.M. Cathedral open all day for private devotions. Canonical Office and Mass on first Tuesday of month at 10¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), under charge of Sisters of Mercy, average 541.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent of Paul, Sacred Heart (meets first Friday of month at 8 P.M.), *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary (meets every Monday at 8 P.M.), Guild of St Agnes, Boy Scouts, Altar Boys' Guild. Cathedral Ladies' Association for clothing poor children at School meets every Thursday at 3 at the School. Cathedral Young Men's Society, 47 Albany Street; open from 10 A.M. to 10.30 P.M.

* The date after the Church or Chapel in this Third Part is that of its erection or re-construction, or of the establishment of the Mission.

2. St. Patrick.

Missionary Rectory,
South Gray's Close,
40 High Street,
1856, 1898.
Telephone : 4946 (Cent.)
Sittings, 1100.

}	Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick	
	Provost Morris, Prot.-Ap.	
	<i>ad instar</i> , M.R., V.G.	1876
	Rev. James Bonner	1915
	Rev. Bernard M'Laughlin	1917
}	Rev. James C. Brett	1913
	Rev. Bernard O'Hanlon	1920

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9¾ (Children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½ (Procession during May and October). On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 8 P.M. On Days of Devotion, Mass at 7, 7½, 8, 9; on Week-days, 7, 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, Wednesday at 7 P.M. Meeting of Children of Mary, Guild of Angels and Catechism School, on Sunday at 2½; Benediction for Children at 3¼; St Vincent de Paul's after last Mass; Young Men's Society at 4½; Boys' Guild and Sacred Heart Association on Wednesday at 7¾; Stations, S. Heart Devotions, and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and First Friday, on every Friday from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 10 A.M. to 12 (for School Children), and from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Patrick's, for boys, under Sisters of Charity, average 450; St Anne's for girls and infants under Sisters of Mercy, average 997.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild, League of the Cross, *Bona Mors*, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Guild of the Angels, Sacred Heart.

3. The Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Lauriston Street, 1860
Telephone : 6328 (Cent.)
Sittings, 1000.

}	Rev. Robert E. Brown,	
	S.J.	1910
	Rev. Francis Grene, S.J.	1887
	Rev. Joseph Martin, S.J.	1887
	Rev. Michael Cullen, S.J.	1891
	Rev. Francis Rota, S.J.	1913
}	Rev. Thomas Agius, S.J.	1918

On Sunday, Mass (with short Sermon at each), at 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Baptisms on Sunday at 12½, and on Tuesdays and Saturdays at 9¼ A.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Sermon and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8, 8½. Holy Hour, *Bona Mors*, Stations, or Sermon, and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9 P.M., on Fridays from 6½ to 9, and on Saturdays from 1 to 2 and from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, girls, and infants, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy; average 665.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Sodalties of BVM (for men, women, boys, and girls), Sodality of St John Berchmans, Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Catholic Benefit Society, Girl Guides, Catholic Students' Union.

CATHOLIC WORKING BOYS' HOME at 50 Lauriston Place. This house gives shelter to orphan and other working boys who are left to their own resources. *See advertisement at end.*

4. **St Columba**, Upper Gray Street, 1889. *Telephone*: 3440X (Cent.). Sittings, 530.—Very Rev. George Canon Mullan, 1886, Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Children's Benediction at 3¼; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7. On Friday, Benediction at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity, average 260.

Edinburgh Catholic Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Liberton. Mass said in temporary Chapel for those interred there.

CHILDREN'S REFUGE under Sisters of Charity at Belleville, Blacket Avenue.—Attended from St Columba's.

5. **St Cuthbert**, Slateford Road, 1896. *Telephone*: 4917 (Cent.). Sittings, 600.—Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth, 1888, Rev. Kiernan Joyce, 1919.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 262.

SOCIETIES—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Women's League, St Cuthbert's Club, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

6. **St Andrew**, Ravelston Place, 1901, 1902. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. Hugh P. Canon Considine, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2¾; Evening Service at 3½, 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10¼, on Week-days at 7½. On Wednesday, Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Apostleship of Prayer, B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, Guild of Holy Angels, Needlework Guild, Altar Association.

7. **St Ninian**, Restalrig Road, 1906. *Telephone*: Leith 4. Sittings, 300.—Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 1; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Wednesday at 8, on Friday at 3½. Confessions on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Archconfraternity of B. Sacrament, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Men's Club.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under the Ursulines of Jesus, average 194.

ST MARY'S HOME FOR GIRLS under Sisters of Charity.—Attended from St Ninian's. Address: St Mary's Home, Restalrig, Edinburgh.

8. St Peter.

Falcon Avenue, 1906,
1907. *Telephone*:
4602 (Cent.)
Sittings, 300.

Rev. John Gray . . .	1901
Rev. Philip Murphy . . .	1920

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 11; Children's Service at 3½; Baptisms at 4; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8. On Thursday, Stations and Benediction at 7¾; Confessions on Thursday and Saturday from 6 to 7 and from 8 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Association, Rosary Confraternity, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity, average 100.

ST RAPHAEL'S HOME FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS.—Served from St Peter's.

9. *St Margaret's Convent*, 1835.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 8, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction at 6½ on Sunday, Holidays, and Thursdays.

First Class Boarding School for Young Ladies. The Religious visit the Craigmlockhart Poorhouse, the Sick Children's Hospital, Sciennes Road, and the Longmore Hospital for Incurables.

10. *St Catharine's Convent of Mercy*, Lauriston Gardens, 1858.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Training College for Secondary Teachers, Boarding School for Young Ladies, and House of Mercy attached.

11. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, 26 George Square.—Mass daily at 7 by the Clergy of St Patrick's.

12. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, Gilmore Place, 1863.—Rev. Henry Woods, 1881 ; 47 Gilmore Place.

13. *Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Mount Vernon, Liberton, near Edinburgh, for Penitents.—Rev. Patrick M'Mahon.

14. *Convent of the Poor Clares, Colettines*, Mount Alvernia, Liberton.—Rev. Patrick M'Mahon, 1888 ; Mount Alvernia, Liberton.

15. *Convent of Marie Réparatrice*, 216 Ferry Road.—Served from the Cathedral.

16. *St Vincent's Home*, Belville, Blacket Avenue.—Served from St Columba's.

17. *Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 5 Drummond Place.—Rev. Raymund Pacheu ; 3 Leopold Place.

18. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue.—Served from St Peter's.

19. *St Raphael's Home*, Blackford Avenue.—Served from St Peter's.

20. *St Anthony's Home for Young Mothers* under Sisters of Charity, Upper Gray Street.

21. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Craiglockhart.—Served from St Cuthbert's.

Training College for Female Teachers, and Hostel for Students attending the University.

22. *H.M. Prison*.—Very Rev. Canon Stuart, Chaplain. Mass and Sermon every Sunday at 9. Prisoners visited every week.

23. *Edinburgh Castle Barracks*.—Very Rev. Canon Stuart, Chaplain. Soldiers visited once a week, and Catechism taught to soldiers' children and drummer boys.

24. *Piershill Barracks*.—Right Rev. Mgr. Miley, Chaplain.

The Royal Infirmary is attended by the Jesuit Fathers (Telephone : 6328 (Cent.)). It is desirable that patients should, as far as possible, receive the Sacraments before leaving their homes, and that, in cases of necessity, word should be sent to the visiting Chaplain.

The Hospital for Incurables is served from St Columba's. *The City Poorhouse* at Craiglockhart is visited weekly or oftener by the Very Rev. Canon Forsyth. *St Cuthbert's Poorhouse* is attended from St Andrew's. *Children's Hospital*, Sciennes Road, attended from St Columba's ; *City Fever Hospital* at Colinton, and *County Fever Hospital* at Slateford, from St Cuthbert's ; *Morningside Asylum*, from St Peter's ; *Maternity Hospital* and *Chalmers' Hospital* by the Jesuit Fathers.

LEITH, St Mary, Star of the Sea, 106 Constitution St., 1853. Telephone : 242. Sittings, 800.	{	Rev. Charles M'Manus, O.M.I. <i>Superior</i>	1904
		Rev. Charles Byrne, O.M.I.	1891
		Rev. Michael M'Namara, O.M.I.	1909
		Rev. Frederick O'Donnell, O.M.I.	1910
		Rev. Daniel Collier, O.M.I.	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. On first Sunday of month, Procession of B. Sacrament. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8, 9. Baptisms and Churcing at 3 on Sunday and at 9½ A.M. on Wednesday and Friday. Children of Mary meet on Tuesday at 8; Association of the Immaculate Conception on Wednesday at 7½; Girls' Guild on Thursday at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. On first Wednesday of month, Eucharistic Hour, 7½ to 8½. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday evenings after Benediction; on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7½ to 9; on Saturdays, 9½ A.M. to 12, and from 6½ to 9½ P.M.; Confessions in French, German, Italian, and Gaelic.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Immaculate Conception, average 1077.

SOCIETIES.—Immaculate Conception, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Catholic Boy Scouts, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League.

Leith Hospital, Pilton Fever Hospital, and Leith Seafield Poorhouse Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's, Leith.

Missions, Retreats, etc., by the Oblate Fathers in Scotland may now be arranged on application to the Rev. Father Superior, Leith.

PORTOBELLO, St John, Brighton Place, 1835, 1906. Sittings, 800.	{	Very Rev. Joseph Canon Donlevy	1887
		Rev. Thomas Moore	1919

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 8, 9. On Friday, Rosary or Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Ursulines, average 340.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Temperance Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society, Young Men's Society.

ADDIEWELL, Chapel-School, 1913, 1915.—Rev. Harry J. Kenny, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ (children), 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms after Mass; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6.

Mass on Holidays at 8 and 9, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Holidays and on Friday at 6. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 9 and on eves of Feasts from 6½ to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on rolls 276.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Guild of St Aloysius for Boys and Young Men.

BALERNO, **St Joseph**, 1885. Sittings, 350.—Rev. Edward I. Miley, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 (on third Sunday at 11½); Baptisms at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Catechism on Saturday at 10½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Tuesday at 7¼. Confessions on Saturday before first and second Sundays from 7 to 9, and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*.

Ratho, **St Mary**, 1883. Sittings, 250.—Served from Balerno. On Sunday, Mass at 12 (on third Sunday at 9½). Mass on Monday at 9; Baptisms and Catechism after Mass. Confessions on Saturday before third Sunday from 6½ to 8½, and on Sunday before Mass. Benediction (during Summer) at 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

DALKEITH, **St David**,)
 Eskbank Road.) Rev. Joseph Head, S.J. . . . 1870
 1854. Sittings, 500.) Rev. William Minealis, S.J. . . 1889

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1¼; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9½; Rosary and Benediction as announced. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction on Friday as announced. Confessions daily from 7½ to 8 A.M., before each Mass on Sunday, and on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy, average 221. Sunday School before and after Mass for country children, taught by the Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Association of St Joseph, Children of Mary, Children of St Agnes, Men's Guild, Boys' Sodality, Women's Guild, *Bona Mors*.

St Andrew's Convent of Mercy, 1805.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Pathhead, **St Mary**, 1872. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9½ and 11 on alternate Sundays. Confessions before and Benediction after Mass.

DAY SCHOOL for boys and girls, average 17.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

Gorebridge, St Margaret, 1904. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9½ and 11 on alternate Sundays; Confessions before and Benediction after Mass. Instruction for Children during week.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

EAST CALDER, St Paul, School Chapel, 1893. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Thomas M. Monaghan, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), and at 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8¼. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9, on Saturdays before first Sundays of month from 12 to 3, and from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Family, and Holy Childhood.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and 3 assistants, average 180.

It is proposed to erect a Church here. The Priest in charge urgently appeals to the charity of the faithful to assist him in this work, and will gratefully acknowledge contributions.

LOANHEAD, St Margaret, Clerk Street, 1878. Sittings 360.—Rev. Dominic Hart, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Andrew's Total Abstinence and Benefit Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and two assistants, average 103.

MUSSELBURGH, Our Lady of Loretto and St Michael, Newbigging, 1880, 1899, 1905. Telephone: 137. Sittings, 650.—Rev. Patrick M'Gettigan, 1893.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 9½, 11½ (*Missa cantata*); Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Mass at 9, 10; Benediction at 7½. On Thursday, Children's Benediction at 4; on Thursday, Devotions and Benediction at 7½. On Saturday, Rosary at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday, eves of Feasts, and on Saturday, from 6.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Propagation of Faith.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of St Paul, average 400.

There is a Catholic Convalescent Home and House of Rest a Musselburgh under the Sisters of St Paul, with accommodation for inmates of different classes. There is also a Chapel attached.

PENICUIK, The Sacred Heart, John Street. 1882. Sittings, 200.—Rev. John D. Wood. 1903; Rev. Daniel Ramsay. 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Baptism at 4; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9½. Mass daily at 8 in Oratory. Devotions on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on second Saturday from 7½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, average 74.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Glencorse Barracks, and *Rossllynlee Asylum*.—Visited from Penicuik.

Rosewell, St Matthew, School Chapel, 1889, 1910. Sittings, 700.—Served from Penicuik. Mass on Sunday at 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 4; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 9. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 150.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

WEST CALDER,
Our Lady & St Bridget,
 Main Street, 1877.
 Sittings, 300.
Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase. 1905

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Devotions and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Devotions at 7. On Week-days Mass at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6. Devotions on Friday at 3 (for Children) and at 7.

DAY SCHOOL with certificated teachers, average 277.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Propag. of Faith.

BERWICKSHIRE

DUNS, Bridgend, 1880. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Ewen J. Connolly, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½ (on 1st Sunday of month at 9½, 11½); Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

FIFESHIRE (*Southern Part*).

DUNFERMLINE,
St Margaret,
 Holyrood Place, 1873,
 1896. Telephone: 76.
 Sittings, 300.

Rev. William Mellon . 1902
 Rev. Nicholas Carrigan . 1919

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 1½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9, on Week-days

at 7, 7½. Evening Service on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, after Evening Service, on eves of Feasts at 8, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Charity, average 225.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Association of the Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society.

COWDENBEATH,
School-Chapel,
Stenhouse St., 1902,
1905. Sittings, 360.

}	Rev. Francis P. O'Brien . . .	1902
	Rev. William Murphy . . .	1919

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 1; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on eves of first Friday from 7, on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, St Andrew's Total Abstinence and Benefit Society, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress, average 375.

FALKLAND. Served from Lochgelly. On Sunday, Mass at 10.

INVERKEITHING and
ROSYTH, 1913.

}	Rev. Joseph C. Long . . .	1901
---	---------------------------	------

INVERKEITHING.—On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately. Evening Service every second Sunday at 6½. Baptisms after last Mass. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 when Mass on following Sunday is at 9½.

SOCIETIES.—Association of the Sacred Heart, Catholic Social Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 174.

ROSYTH.—On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately. Evening Service every second Sunday at 6½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 when Mass on following Sunday is at 9½.

The buildings used for Churches, Presbytery, and School are of a temporary nature; donations for permanent structures will be gratefully received.

KIRKCALDY,
Our Lady of
Perpetual Succour,
Dunnikier Road, 1869, 1906.
Sittings, 600.

}	Rev. Patrick Birnie . . .	1893
	Rev. Michael Whelahan . . .	1917

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 12; Sunday School at 3; Evening

Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions on Thursday at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Catholic Association, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 336.

Burntisland.—Served from Kirkcaldy. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at $10\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions before, Devotions and Catechism after, Mass.

Kinghorn.—Served from Kirkcaldy. Mass on Sundays at $9\frac{1}{2}$; Catechism at 3.

KELTY, St Joseph, Cocklaw Street, 1913.—Rev. James Maguire, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at $7\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions on Thursday at $7\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 145.

<p>LOCHGELLY, St Patrick, Station Road, 1877, 1904. Sittings, 750.</p>	}	<p>Rev. Peter M'Daniel . . . 1887 Rev. Peter J. Burns. . . 1903 Rev. Hugh Conway . . . 1918</p>
--	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays. Mass at 8, 9; Evening Service at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, on Sunday before Mass, and on eves of first Friday.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society, Sacred Heart, Guilds of St Agnes and St Aloysius, League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 500.

Bowhill, St Ninian, 1906. Sittings, 150.—Served from Lochgelly. On Sunday, Mass at $10\frac{1}{2}$.

LOCHORE, Chapel-school, 1914.—Rev. James Mulhern, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 300.

METHIL, St Agatha, Cross Roads, 1903. Sittings 300.—Rev. Joseph P. M'Grail, 1898.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 5 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society, B. Sacrament, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 151.

OAKLEY, The Holy Name, 1857, 1904. Sittings 140.—Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School after Mass; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Friday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday for children at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 150.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Inzievar, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Oakley. Mass as announced.

ST ANDREWS, St James, The Scores, 1884, new Church consecrated 1910.—Very Rev. Herbert R. Canon Laughton, 1890.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; *Missa cantata* with Sermon at 11; on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions before Communion or Mass, and on Saturdays (from Lent to Michaelmas) from 5.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament, Altar Society.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

HADDINGTON, St Mary, Poldrate, 1862. Sittings, 360.—Rev. Samuel France, D.D., 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$, 9, on Week-days at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Benediction on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 105.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Needlework Guild.—Consecrated cemetery.

DUNBAR, Our Lady of the Waves, Westgate, 1877. Sittings, 200.—Rev. J. Andrew Macintyre, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (every second Sunday at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$); when Mass is at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ only, Holy Communion given at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$;

Sunday School at 3½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Mass daily at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass. The Church is open daily.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

East Linton, St Kentigern.—Served from Dunbar. Mass at 9½ every second Sunday. Confessions before and Benediction after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, S. Heart.

NORTH BERWICK, *Our Lady, Star of the Sea*, Law Road, 1879. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John Allan Gray, 1902

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Friday at 8. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Children of Mary.

TRANENT, *St Martin of Tours*, High Street, 1891. Telephone: 32. Sittings, 300.—Rev. A. Edward Franklin, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 1½; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days (except Wednesday and Saturday) at 8. On Thursdays and Holidays, Devotions at 7½. On first Fridays, Exposition from 7½ to 8½. Confessions on Sunday before 9 Mass, and on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress and assistants, average 148.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

St Joseph's Industrial School (under Brothers of the Christian Schools). Director: Brother Ignatius.—Served from St Martin's. Communion daily at 7¼; Mass on Wednesday and Saturday at 7¼; Benediction on Sunday at 5, on Wednesday and Friday at 6.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

LINLITHGOW, *St Michael*, 1888. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Richard Delaney, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Tuesday at 6½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, daily before Mass, and on eves of Feasts and first Friday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 166.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Altar Society, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent of Paul, Children of Mary.

ARMADALE, The Sacred Heart and St Antony, Chapel-school, 1905, 1907.—Rev. Robert J. Rattrie, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (on second and third Sundays of month at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$); Evening Service at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 1, on Monday after Mass. On Holidays, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stations of the Cross on Wednesday and Friday during Lent; Devotions during May every night at 7. Children's Mass on Saturday at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Total Abstinence, *Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart, Mary Immaculate, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 162.

Blackburn, 1905.—Served from Armadale.

On Sunday, Mass in Public Hall at 10 (on second and third Sundays of month at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$). Catechism on Sunday after Mass and on Monday at 5. Benediction after Mass.

BATHGATE, The Immaculate Conception, } Rev. Patrick Green . 1891
Livery Street, 1858, } Rev. John Stuart, D.D. . 1895
1908. Sittings, 800.

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 (Children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8, Baptisms on Sunday at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Monday at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL under headmaster, average 597.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Andrew's Total Abstinence, Benefit Society, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

Livingston, Deans and Starlaw Rows.—Served from Bathgate. Mass every Sunday at 10. Catechism after Mass.

BO'NESS, St Mary of the Assumption, Stewart Avenue, 1889. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Foley, 1885.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Devotions, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays and Saturdays at 9, on other days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 10 (children only), and from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 154.

BROXBURN, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas, } Very Rev. Frederick Canon
1881. Sittings, 600. } Hoban . . . 1886
} Rev. John M'Gilligan . . . 1915

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$; Christian Doctrine class at 2 $\frac{1}{4}$; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, from 4 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 470.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society; Rosary every evening at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in the Church), St Vincent of Paul, Holy Family.

The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

Bangour Village Asylum.—Served from Broxburn. Mass on Sunday at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

FAULDHOUSE, **St John**, 1873. Sittings, 550.—Rev. John B. Joyce, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon), on second Sunday of month at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ only; Baptisms after Mass; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 235.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Altar Society, Temperance League, Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer.

S. QUEENSFERRY, **St Margaret**, 1884. Sittings, 250.—Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar, 1872.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Royal Navy.—Very Rev. Canon Farquhar, Chaplain.

Davidson's Mains (Edinburghshire).—Served from S. Queensferry. On Sunday, Mass at 12. Confessions before, Catechism and Baptisms after, Mass.

WINCHBURGH, **The Holy Family**. Chapel-School, 1903.—Rev. James F. Tonner, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

A Presbytery and Church are being erected. Contributions will be gratefully received.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Andrew's Benefit Society, St Vincent de Paul.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 185.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

PEEBLES, **St Joseph**, Rosetta Road, 1858. Sittings, 250.—Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner, 1879.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Catechism at 2½; Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursday and Holidays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 38.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

INNERLEITHEN, **St James**, 1881. Sittings, 300.—Rev. George Mason, 1891.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechism after Mass; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.; on Sunday from 8 to 9 A.M.

Traquair.—Domestic Chapel, served from Innerleithen.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

HAWICK, **SS. Mary and David**, 1844. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Thomas Gillon, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (with Sermon); Service for children at 3 P.M.; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on other days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Dominican Sisters, average 130.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

Dominican Convent.—Chaplain: Rev. C. Van den Biesen, D.D.

Stobs Camp.—Served from Hawick during camping season.

JEDBURGH, **The Immaculate Conception**, Old Bongate, 1855. Sittings, 170.—Rev. Octave Couttenier, 1893.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9, Mass at 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays at 8. Confessions before Communion or Mass.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

KELSO, **The Immaculate Conception**, Bowmont Street, 1858. Sittings, 230.—Rev. James Hart, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2¼; Sunday School Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7.

On Wednesday, Rosary and Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Childhood, K.B.S.

Melrose.—Served from Galashiels on fourth Sunday of month.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

SELKIRK, **Our Lady and St Joseph**, High Street, 1866. Sittings, 250.—Rev Edward Mellon, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ (with Sermon); Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. On Fridays, Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 54.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League, Guild of Mary, Holy Childhood.

GALASHIELS, **Our Lady and St Andrew**, 1858. Sittings, 400.—Very Rev. William E. Canon Rooney, 1884.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Friday, Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL, under Sisters of Charity of St Paul, average 80.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Guilds for men and women, boys and girls, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Third Order of St Francis.

Melrose (Roxburghshire).—Served from Galashiels on fourth Sunday of Month. Mass at 10 in the Ormiston Institute.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

STIRLING, St Mary , Upper Bridge Street, 1883, 1905. Sit- tings, 1000. <i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	} Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Smith, M.R. 1865 Rev. Francis J. Macmanus, <i>Administrator</i> 1895 Rev. James Mullan 1917 Rev. William Quigley . . . 1920
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Children), 11 (with Sermon); Sunday School and Instruction at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M., and on eves of Festivals and first Friday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and certificated assistants, average 512.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Working Girls' Association.

The Military Detention Barracks for Scotland are attached to this mission; Service every Sunday at 9½.

BANNOCKBURN, *Our Lady Immaculate*, Chapel-school, 1898.—Rev. James MacDonald, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 12 alternately; Baptisms after 12 Mass; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9. Confessions every second Saturday from 12 to 1 and 5½ to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmistress and assistants, average 260.

Cowie, *The Sacred Heart*, Chapel-school, 1915.—Served from Bannockburn. On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 12 alternately; Baptisms after Mass. Confessions every second Saturday from 12 to 1 and 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 160.

BONNYBRIDGE, *St Joseph*, 1910. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Daniel Conway, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Instruction for Children at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8. On Friday, Devotions at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, League of the Cross.

DENNY, *St Alexander*, Stirling Street, 1890. Sittings 500.—Rev. Richard Hogan, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 9, 11; Baptisms and Churchings at 2; Instruction at 3; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, on Holidays at 9. On Friday, Devotions and Benediction at 8. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Confessions on Saturday at 12 and 6, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, average 271.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, St Andrew's Temperance Society, Young Men's Club, Girls' Guild.

FALKIRK.

St Francis Xavier, Hope Street, 1843. Sittings, 400. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	)	Rev. Charles Murdoch 1894
		Rev. Richard Thornhill 1914
		Rev. James Scott 1919

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½ (for Children), 11½; Baptisms and Churching at 1½, Monday at 10 A.M.; Sunday School

at 2½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. During Advent and Lent, Stations on Wednesday and Friday at 8. On third Sunday of month, Procession. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday after Benediction, and on Saturday from 5 to 7 and from 8 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 550.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Association (for men, women, and children), League of St Andrew.

Camelon.—Served from Falkirk every Sunday. Mass at 10. Temporary premises have been acquired at *The Hedges*, Camelon. It is hoped to erect soon a permanent building.

Larbert Asylum.—Attended from Falkirk. Mass on first Sunday of month at 8½.

GRANGEMOUTH, **Sacred Heart**, Kerse Road, 1897. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D., 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½; Baptisms at 2½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Andrew's Total Abstinence, Sacred Heart.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 97.

KILSYTH.

St Patrick,	} Very Rev. Patrick Canon Macnamara . . . 1886 Rev. Daniel Murphy . . . 1914
Low Craigends. 1866.	
Telephone : 36.	
Sittings, 450.	

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School and Instruction at 3; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 340.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul.

Banknock.—Served from Kilsyth every third Sunday. Mass in Public School at 11¼.

LENNOXTOWN.

St Machan, 1846	} Rev. David Robertson . . . 1895 Rev. Daniel Kelly . . . 1912
Telephone : 201Y4 (Nat).	
Sittings, 450.	
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, on Monday at 10 A.M. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays at 6¾, 9. Confessions before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 8. Rosary and Benediction every Wednesday at 8.

DAY SCHOOL, average 230.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Christian Doctrine, Holy Family, Confraternity of Brown Scapular, Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Cross.

Balfroun, St Antony.—Served from Lennoxtown (13 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 10, 11½.

Torrance, St Dominic. Sittings, 120.—Served from Lennoxtown (4 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 10. Confessions before Mass; Catechism and Confessions every Saturday at 11½.

Strathblane, St Kessog, 1893. Sittings, 280.—Served from Lennoxtown. Mass every second Sunday at 10, 11½.

POLMONT, *St Antony*, South Craigs, 1913. Sittings, 200.—Rev. William Grant, 1901.

On Sunday, Communion at 7½; Mass at 10, 12; Baptisms after Mass; Sunday School at 4; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9. On Week-days, Mass at 8, on Saturday at 9. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Feasts and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, S. Heart, Young Men's Society, Holy Childhood.

Polmont Institution.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. W. Grant. On Sunday, Mass at 8. On Holidays, Mass at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 5½.

SLAMANNAN, *St Mary*, 1885. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Edward Morrison, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 and 12 alternately; Catechism after Mass and on Monday evenings at Slamannan and Wednesday evenings at Barnsmuir; Rosary, Discourse, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

Bridgehouse.—Served from Slamannan. On Sunday, Mass at 10 and 12 alternately. Confessions before and Catechism after Mass. Benediction on first Sunday of month.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE	1859	Leith.
JESUITS	{ 1859	Edinburgh
	{ 1861	Dalkeith.
BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS	{ 1914	Tranent.
	{ 1918	Edinburgh.

WOMEN.

URSULINES OF JESUS	{ 1835	St Margaret's, Edinburgh.
	{ 1886	2 Duddingston Park, Portobello.
SISTERS OF MERCY	{ 1858	St Catharine's, Edinburgh.
	{ 1875	St Andrew's, Dalkeith.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1863	43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1863	5 John's Place, Leith.
	{ 1880	26 George Square, Edinburgh.
	{ 1898	Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline.
	{ 1903	15 Upper Gray St., Edinburgh.
	{ 1910	Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT OF PAUL	{ 1914	Restalrig House, Restalrig, Edinburgh.
	{ 1920	Belleville, Blacket Avenue, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY	1895	Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
POOR CLARES, COLETTINES	1895	Mount Alvernia, Liberton
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS	1903	5 Drummond Pl., Edinburgh.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE	{ 1904	216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh and Leith.
	{ 1907	St Anne's Home, Musselburgh.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST PAUL	{ 1907	Moat House, Galapark Road, Galashiels.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION	1907	Lochgelly.
DOMINICANS	1909	Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	1918	Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY	{ 1919	St Raphael's Home, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOLY CROSS ACADEMY	{ 1907	Ferry Road, Edinburgh and Leith.
HOSTEL FOR CATHOLIC STUDENTS AND TRAINING COLLEGE FOR FEMALE TEACHERS	{ 1918	St Margaret's Training College, Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE	{ 1904	Belleville, Blacket Avenue, Edinburgh.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND BOYS' ORPHANAGE	{ 1889	Tranent.
ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS	{ 1914	Restalrig House, Restalrig, Edinburgh.

HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS	1880	Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh.
HOME FOR WORKING BOYS	1889	50 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh.
SACRED HEART HOME FOR PENITENTS	1895	Mount Vernon, Liberton.
ST ANNE'S DISPENSARY AND HOME FOR RESPECTABLE GIRLS	1899	26 George Square, Edinburgh.
ST ANNE'S CONVALESCENT HOME .. .. .			1903	Musselburgh.
ST ANTHONY'S HOME FOR YOUNG MOTHERS	1920	15 Upper Gray Street, Edin- burgh.
ST RAPHAEL'S HOME FOR TOTALLY DIS- ABLED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS .. .. .			1919	Kilravock, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests ..	{ Seculars (including 5 retired)	90	} 104
	{ Oblates	5	
	{ Jesuits	9	
Missions			57
Churches, Chapels, and Stations			99
Convents			21
Institutions			12
Congregational Day Schools			49
Catholic Population in 1919			75, 125
Number of Converts in 1919			359

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT;
OR, THE FORTY HOURS' ADORATION.

1921.

QUINQUAGESIMA	Feb. 6	St Margaret's Convent, Edin- burgh.
	„ 10	St Catherine's Convent, Edin- burgh.
I. SUNDAY OF LENT	„ 13	The Cathedral, Broughton Street, Edinburgh.
	„ 17	Sacred Heart Home, Liberton.
II. „ „	„ 20	St Patrick's, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
	„ 24	Marie Reparatrice Convent, 216 Ferry Road.
III. „ „	„ 27	Sacred Heart, Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
	Mar. 3	St David's Convent, 5 Drum- mond Place, Edinburgh.
IV. „ „	„ 6	St Mary, Star of the Sea, Leith.
	„ 10	Convent of Poor Clares, Liberton.

PASSION SUNDAY	. Mar.	13	St Columba's, Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.
	"	17	Little Sisters of the Poor, Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
PALM SUNDAY	"	20	Galashiels.
EASTER SUNDAY	"	27	Methil, Fife.
LOW SUNDAY	. Apr.	3	Dalkeith.
II. SUNDAY AFTER EASTER	"	10	St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Gorgie.
III. "	"	17	Portobello.
	"	23	Sacred Heart Convent, Craiglockhart
IV. "	"	24	St Andrews, Ravelston, Edinburgh.
V. "	May	1	St Ninian's, Restalrig Road, Edinburgh.
SUNDAY WITHIN OCTAVE OF			
ASCENSION	"	8	St Peter's, Falcon Av., Edin.
PENTECOST SUNDAY	"	15	Broxburn.
TRINITY SUNDAY	"	22	Lennoxton.
II. SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST			
	"	29	Lochgelly.
III. "	June	5	Kirkcaldy.
IV. "	"	12	Hawick.
V. "	"	19	Musselburgh.
VI. "	"	26	Dunfermline.
VII. "	July	3	Bathgate.
VIII. "	"	10	Tranent.
IX. "	"	17	West Calder.
X. "	"	24	Fauldhouse.
XI. "	"	31	Bannockburn.
XII. "	Aug.	7	Lochore, Fife.
XIII. "	"	14	Cowdenbeath, Fife.
XIV. "	"	21	Stirling and Dunbar.
XV. "	"	28	Selkirk.
XVI. "	Sept.	4	Kilsyth.
XVII. "	"	4	Falkirk.
XVIII. "	"	18	Linlithgow.
XIX. "	"	25	Loanhead.
XX. "	Oct.	2	Haddington.
XXI. "	"	9	Addiewell.
XXII. "	"	16	Denny.

SECTION II.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

Comprising Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, Inverness (north of a straight line drawn from the extreme north of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen, and Banff), Kincardine, Nairn, Ross (except Island of Lewis), Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

THE See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125, under its fourth Bishop, Nectan; and was vacant for 301 years, from the death of Hon. WILLIAM GORDON at Aberdeen, on 6th August 1577.

BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. GEORGE H. BENNETT: born in Antigua, British West Indies, on 24th June 1875; ordained in Rome on 9th April 1898; nominated to the See of Aberdeen by Bull of 18th June 1918; consecrated in Aberdeen by Archbishop Maguire on 1st August 1918. Residence: 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. *Telephone*: 766.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD: born in Strathglass on 2nd July 1818; cons. 24th February 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern District; transf. to Aberdeen 15th March 1878; died 4th February 1889.

2. Right Rev. COLIN C. GRANT: born in Glengairn on 3rd February 1832; cons. 13th August 1889; died 26th September following.

3. Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.S.S.R.: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 7th November 1841; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October 1890; died 29th May 1898.

4. Right Rev. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM: born at Inverness on 26th June 1836; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1899; died 13th January 1918.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Canon Meany.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Rev. Patrick Keenan and Revv. William Mulligan and Bernard Auer.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Andrew J. Cameron.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 2nd July 1892.

Provost.—Very Rev. John M'Intosh.

Canons.—Very Rev. Andrew F. Thomson (*Theologian*), Right Rev. Mgr. James M'Gregor, Very Rev. William Stuart

(*Penitentiary*), Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Meany, V.G., Very Revv. David M'Donald, Colin C. Mackenzie, Charles Macdonald, John G. M'Bain.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Thomson.

N.B.—Clergy retreat begins at Kinnoull on 6th June.

DEANERIES.

1. **ST MARY**.—Aberdeen, Aboyne, Ballater, Blairs, Braemar, Clova, Fetternear, Fraserburgh, Inverurie, Lerwick, Peterhead, Stonehaven, Torry, Wick, Woodside.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Meany, V.G.
2. **ST PETER**.—Buckie, Banff, Huntly, Keith, Portsoy, Preshome, Tynet, Elgin, Aberlour, Chapelton, Dufftown, Fochabers, Tombae, Tomintoul.
Dean—Very Rev. Charles Canon Macdonald.
3. **ST JOSEPH**.—Inverness, Beauly, Dingwall, Dornie, Eskadale, Fort-Augustus, Marydale, Nairn, Stratherrick.
Dean—Very Rev. William Canon Stuart.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN.

THE BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.

1. **Cathedral of
St Mary of the Assumption**
Huntly Street, 1860.
Telephone: 160.
Sittings, 1200.

}	Right Rev. Mgr. John
	C. Canon Meany,
	V.G., <i>Administrator</i> 1887
	Rev. A. Ferguson, D.D. 1914
	Rev. Valentine J. Mac-
kenzie 1919	
Rev. Alexander S. Kerr 1920	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (Children's Mass), High Mass and Sermon at 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 11; Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. On Wednesday in Lent and Advent, and during Months of May, June, and October, Devotions and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Stations, or other Devotions, and Benediction every Friday at 7½. First Friday of month, Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday at 2. Confessions on Friday after Evening Service; on eves of Festivals from 8 to 9; on Saturday from 4 to 5, and from 7 to 9; and at other times if desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 243.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Young Men's Association, Altar Society. Propagation of the Faith, League of St Andrew, Guild of St Aloysius, Guild of St Agnes, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Third Order of St Francis.

2. **St Peter**, Justice Street, } Rev. Andrew Grant . 1894
1804, 1895. Sittings, 800. } Rev. Thos. MacLaughlin,
Missionary Rectory. } D.D. 1917

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11; Baptisms at 1½ (and on Fridays at 7 P.M.); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10. Holy Family Devotions on Friday at 7½. Devotions with Benediction on Wednesday at 7½, in Lent, May and October. Confessions on Saturday from 10 A.M. till 12 (for children), and from 6 till 9.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, League of the Cross (men, women, and juveniles), Children of Mary, Young Men's Catholic Association, Third Order of St Francis, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

SCHOOLS.—Mixed School under headmaster, with Infant Department under certificated mistress; average 387.

3. **St Joseph**, Tanfield Walk, Woodside, 1842. Sittings, 200.—Rev. George Wiseman, 1895.

Mass on Sunday at 9, 11, on Holidays at 9, Week-days at 8½. Catechism and Instructions after Mass on Sunday. On Saturday, Confessions from 5 P.M.

4. **Sacred Heart**, Grampian Road, Torry, 1905, 1911. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Patrick Keenan, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); Catechism at 3; Devotions and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Baptisms on Sunday at 4, on Wednesdays at 3. On Fridays in Lent, June and October, and on Saturdays in May, Devotions at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Saturday from 6 to 8, and as required.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Mt. Carmel, Eucharistic League, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Seven Dolours, Apostleship of Prayer.

A Catholic School is an urgent necessity here. Contributions towards the building fund will be gratefully acknowledged by the priest in charge.

5. *Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Nazareth House, Cuparstone.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

6. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Queen's Cross.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

The Sisters maintain Fee-paying and Free Elementary Mixed

Schools, within the Convent Grounds; average of mixed school 128; also a Higher Grade School and Junior Student centre.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Chaplain, Rev. Patrick Keenan, Torry. Devotions and Sermon every Sunday at 2½. Prisoners visited every week.

8. *H.M. Barracks*, Castlehill. — Rev. Andrew Grant, Chaplain.

ABOYNE, *St Margaret*, 1874. Sittings, 120.—Rev. George Grant, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 6½ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, League of St Andrew, Holy Family.

Ballogie. *St Michael*, 1858. Sittings, 70.—Served from Aboyne. Mass on first Sunday of month at 11.

BALLATER, *St Nathalan*, Golf Road, 1905. Sittings, 200.—Rev. James Bonnyman, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

BRAEMAR, *St Andrew*, 1839. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. Colin C. Canon Mackenzie, M.R., 1884.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass and Sermon at 11; Discourse and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11, Devotions at 6½; on Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, in winter at 8½. Stations on Friday in Advent and Lent at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals at 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed) under certificated teachers; one at Auchindryne (average 42), the other at Inverey (average 19).

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, League of the Cross, Altar Society, Propagation of the Faith.

There is a Congregational Lending Library and a School Library at Braemar and at Inverey.

CLOVA, *Our Lady and St Moluog*, 1880.—Rev. Andrew J. Cameron, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (with sermon). Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8.

Strathdon.—Served from Clova. Mass on third Sunday of month at 9½.

FETTERNEAR, Our Lady of the Garioch and St John, 1859. Sittings, 150.—Served from Inverurie.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 alternately. Benediction as announced. Mass on Holidays at 8.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society.—Catholic Cemetery.

FRASERBURGH, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Commerce Street, 1896. Sittings, 400.—Rev. James Anton, 1903.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Catechism at 2½ in winter, 5½ in summer; Evening Service at 3 in winter, 6 in summer. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Boyndlie House.—Domestic Chapel, served from Fraserburgh.

HUNTLY, St Margaret, Chapel Street, 1834. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Donald Matheson, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11 (with Sermon); Sunday School at 2½; Discourse, Devotions, and Benediction, at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 P.M., on Sundays from 8 A.M. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, average 68.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Scapular, Propagation of Faith.

INVERURIE, The Immaculate Conception, North Street, 1852. Sittings, 200.—Rev. James M. Marr, 1917.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 alternately; Catechism at 4½ (also on Saturday at 11); Evening Service at 5. Mass on Holidays at 9½; on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary.

PETERHEAD, St Mary, St Peter Street, 1851. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Friday in Lent and Advent, Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 7 P.M.

H.M. Convict Prison, Peterhead.—Very Rev. Canon Thomson, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 9. Prison visited four times a week.

BANFFSHIRE.

BANFF, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 1870. Sittings, 250.—Rev. William Mulligan, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechism at 2½; Evening Service at 6¼. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Propagation of the Faith.

ABERLOUR, The Sacred Heart, 1909, 1918. Sittings, 100.—Very Rev. John G. Canon M'Bain, 1888.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass, Catechism, and Sermon at 11; Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Catechetical Instructions on Saturday at 3. Confessions on Saturday afternoon.

SOCIETIES.—Propagation of the Faith, Altar Society.

Grantown.—Inquiries as to Mass at Grantown and Speyside generally, should be addressed to the Priest at Aberlour.

BUCKIE, St Peter, St Peter's Place, 1857. Sittings, 600.—Very Rev. John Provost M'Intosh, 1879.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 368.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Catholic Association, Children of Mary.

CHAPELTOWN, Glenlivet, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1829, 1897. Sittings, 350.—Rev. Walter L. M'Hardy, 1912.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11; on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11; Evening Service at 6 in summer, at 5 in winter. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Stations on Sunday and Friday during Lent. Confessions on Saturday and every morning before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, average 60.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.—Catholic Cemetery.

DUFFTOWN, Our Lady of the Assumption, Fife Street, 1825. Sittings, 200.—Rev. George P. Shaw, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals from 7 to 8; before first Sunday of month, from 4 to 5 and from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher, average 30.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Propagation of the Faith, Holy Childhood, Knights of the B. Sacrament.

KEITH, **St Thomas**, 1831, 1916. Sittings, 500. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. Charles Canon Macdonald, M.R., 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School at 2½; Discourse and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Devotions at 8; on Week-days, Mass at 8. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Friday at 8. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Association, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 167.

PORTSOY, **The Annunciation**, 1829. Sittings, 150.—Rev. William J. Shaw, 1911.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11 (with Sermon); Catechism at 5¼. Evening Service at 6¼ in summer, in winter as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Cullen.—Served from Portsoy on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

PRESHOME, Enzie,
St Gregory, 1789.
Sittings, 450.

} Rev. Donald C. Mackay. 1897

Mass on Sunday at 11, followed by Sermon; Catechism and Instruction at 3½; Benediction at 4. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays, Mass at 9. Stations of the Cross are announced.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Holy Family.

TOMBAE, Glenlivet, **The Incarnation**, 1829. Sittings, 300.—Rev. George Nicol, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass, Sermon, and Catechism at 11 (on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11; Exposition during last Mass); Baptisms at 3; Rosary, Discourse, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days, at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday, daily before Mass, and in times of Indulgences. Stations of

the Cross in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7½. Catechism on Saturday at 11.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 44.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Altar Society, Sacred Heart.—Catholic Cemetery.

TOMINTOUL, **St Michael**, 1837. Sittings, 368.—Rev. Joseph Thomson, 1895.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday, and daily in times of Indulgences.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 73.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, All Souls, Sacred Heart, Scapular, Holy Family, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.—Catholic Cemetery.

TYNET, **St Ninian**, 1696, 1772. Sittings, 250.—Very Rev. David Canon M'Donald, 1882.

On Sundays, Mass at 11, followed by Catechism and Sermon; Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8½ in summer, 9 in winter.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary, Altar Society.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Northern Part*).

INVERNESS,
St Mary,
 Huntly Street, 1837. } Rev. Francis Cronin, D.D. . . . 1903
 Sittings, 600. }

On Sundays, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 10 (Benediction after Mass); on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on first Friday and on Wednesday in Lent, May, October, and Advent at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 4, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 8.

DAY SCHOOL under Franciscan Nuns, average 101. There is also a School at the Convent, average 41.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Holy Rosary, Children of Mary.

BEAULY,
St Mary, 1864. } Very Rev. William Canon
 Sittings, 350. } Stuart, M.R. . . . 1879
Missionary Rectory. }

On Sunday, Mass at 11, on first Sunday of month at 9, 11 (with Exposition); Sunday School at 4½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10½, on Week-days at 8½. Stations in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOL, average 58.

SOCIETY.—St Vincent de Paul.—Catholic Cemetery.

ESKADALE, **St Mary**, 1826. Sittings, 630.—Rev. Æneas Geddes, 1905.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated mistress, average 50.

SOCIETIES.—Perpetual Adoration, League of St Andrew, Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

Beaufort Castle.—Domestic Chapel, served from Eskadale.

Fort-George.—Served from Nairn. Mass on second Sunday of month at 8; Service on other Sundays at 2 P.M.

FORT-AUGUSTUS, **St Benedict's Abbey**, 1876.—Right Rev. Joseph Macdonald (*Abbot*); Right Rev. Sir David Oswald Hunter-Blair, Bart., M.A.; Rev. Columba Edmonds (*Sub-Prior*); Kentigern Milne, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Placid Corballis, Lawrence Mann, Cyril Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, David Parker, Bernard Buggins, Luke Cary-Elwes, Anselm Parker, M.A. (Headmaster of Abbey School), John Lane-Fox, Wulstan Knowles (*in charge of Mission*), Ambrose Geoghegan, Ninian MacDonald, Francis Blackwell, Augustine Kirk, Basil Deller Wedge, Romuald Alexander, Swithun Bell, Bruno Stoton, O.S.B.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9; High Mass and Sermon at 11; Vespers and Benediction at 6; Compline at 8. On Week-days Mass at 6¼, 7¼, 8; Sung Mass at 9¼; sung Vespers at 6; Compline at 8. Benediction on Thursday at 8¼. Matins and Lauds daily at 5; Prime at 7¼.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 30.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, League of St Andrew, Altar Society, Propagation of Faith.

The Fathers are prepared to conduct occasional Missions and Retreats.

The Abbey Guest-House is open throughout the year for private retreats for the Clergy. Due notice should be given to the Guest-Master.

Glenmoriston, 1841. Served from Fort-Augustus once a month. Mass and Sermon at 10.

MARYDALE, *Our Lady and St Bean*, 1868. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Joseph M'Lellan, 1896.

Mass on Sundays at 11, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. On first Sunday of month, Rosary and Benediction after Mass. In summer, Devotions at 5 P.M. (except on first Sunday of month).

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, average 14.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society, Holy Family, Mount Carmel.

STRATHERRICK, *The Immaculate Conception*, 1859. Sittings, 130.—Rev. William B. Manders, 1912.

Mass on Sunday at 11; on first Sunday of month at 9½; on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Altar Society.—Consecrated Cemetery.

Foyers.—Served from Stratherrick. Mass every Sunday from May to October; other months as weather permits.

Contributions towards the erection of a Church at Foyers will be gratefully received.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

	Right Rev. Mgr. James Canon	
	M'Gregor (<i>Rector</i>)	1883
	Rev. Patrick M'Gonagle	1906
	Rev. John M'Kee	1906
BLAIRS,	Rev. Alexander H. O'Donoghue	1912
St Mary's College,	Rev. John R. Tennant, D.D.	1914
1829, 1901. Tele-	Rev. John O'Callaghan, D.D.	1917
phone: 26 Cults.	Rev. William S. Watson	1918
Sittings, 270.	Rev. John Macneil	1918
	Very Rev. Peter L. Provost Butti	
	(<i>Spiritual Director</i>)	1873

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11. Mass on Holidays at 10. Community Mass daily at 7. Devotions and Benediction at 5 on Sundays and Festivals. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays from 7½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer, League of St Andrew, Propagation of the Faith.

STONEHAVEN, *The Immaculate Conception*, Arbuthnott Street, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Alex. H. Thomson, 1899.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8 $\frac{3}{4}$; Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Sunday School at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Instructions, Devotions, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in winter. Confessions when desired. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

MORAYSHIRE.

ELGIN, **St Sylvester**, Institution Road, 1844. Sittings, 250. *Missionary Rectory*.—Rev. James Slorach, M.R., 1894.

On Sunday, Communion at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8 (Communion before Mass).

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 136.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Society.

Lossiemouth.—Served from Elgin. Mass, as announced, on Sunday at 10.

FOCHABERS, St Mary , 1828. Sittings, 334. }	Rev. William Shaw	1882
--	-----------------------------	------

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Catechism (for country children) after Mass; Catechism and Instructions at 3, with Rosary or other Devotions; Benediction at 4. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 and 9 as announced. Stations on Friday in Lent. Confessions on Saturday afternoon.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Forres.—Served from Nairn when announced at Montana Villa.

NAIRNSHIRE.

NAIRN, **St Mary**, Academy Street, 1864. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Michael Barrett, O.S.B., 1883, Rev. Martin Wall, O.S.B., 1888.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Wednesday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society, Needlework Guild.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

DINGWALL, **St Lawrence**, Castle Street, 1902. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Bernard Auer, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 6 (on first Sunday of month Exposition during Mass, Rosary and Benediction after). Catechism on Saturday at 11, and on Sunday after Mass. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Strathpeffer (4½ miles distant).—Mass on Sunday at Dingwall at 11. Special conveyances run on Sunday between Strathpeffer and Dingwall; for seats consult Miss M'Keon, Tigh-na-Thitheach.

Invergordon.—Served from Dingwall. Mass when announced at 9 in Church, High Street.

DORNIE, Kyle, **St Duthac**, 1861. Sittings, 170.—Rev. Alexander Bennett, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½; Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETY.—Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

Shiel.—Mass at 10 on the second Sunday of month in Shiel School.

Stromeferry.—Mass at Fernaig as announced.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

WICK, **St Joachim**, 1837. Sittings, 250.—Rev. William A. Bowie, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 11¼; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Catechism on Saturday at 11, and on Sunday after Mass.

Thurso.—Served occasionally from Wick.

SHETLAND AND ORKNEY.

LERWICK, Shetland Islands, **Sacred Heart and St Margaret**, 1911. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Bruno Murphy, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, **Our Lady and St Joseph**, Main Street, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Served from Lerwick once a month. Mass at 11.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Dornoch.—Served from Wick.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES	{ 1876 Fort-Augustus.
	{ 1904 Buckie.

WOMEN.

FRANCISCAN NUNS (Branch-house from Glasgow)	1854	Inverness.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1862	Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF MERCY	1871	Elgin.
	1872	Keith.
	1880	Tomintoul.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	1895	Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF ANNECY	1906	Blairs College.

INSTITUTIONS.

HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL AND JUNIOR CENTRE	Aberdeen.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.. .. .	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS	Aberdeen.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests..	{ Seculars (including 3 retired and 1 C.F.)	47	} 71
	{ Benedictines	24	
Missions		39	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations		60	
College (St Mary's, Blairs)		1	
Convents		7	
High Class School		1	
Congregational Schools		17	
Estimated Catholic population		12,500	

SECTION III.

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen, and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran and the Hebrides.

THE See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld; and was vacant for more than three centuries. JAMES HAMILTON was appointed to the See on 14th July 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (*Insularum*, or *Sodorensis*) is said to have been founded about 447 by St PATRICK, who consecrated GERMANUS, its first Bishop; was united to *Man* till the end of the 14th century; and was vacant for 325 years, from the death of RODERICK MACLEAN in 1553.

BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.—Right Rev. Donald Martin: born at Ardnamurchan, Argyll, on the 6th October 1873; ordained at Oban on the 23rd September 1905; nom. to See of Argyll and the Isles by Bulls of 2nd April 1919; cons. at Oban by Bishop Toner, Dunkeld, on the 11th June following. Residence: Bishop's House, Oban.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 18th September 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23rd May 1878; translated to the Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July 1892.

2. Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH: born at Cuttlebrae, Banffshire, on 24th January 1840; cons. in Oban by Archbishop Macdonald on 25th April 1893; died 18th January 1918.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh Cameron.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. James Barry.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 20th August 1907.

Provost.—Very Rev. Donald Mackintosh.

Canons.—Right Rev. Mgr. Donald M'Dougall (*Penitentiary*). Right Rev. Mgr. Alexander Mackintosh (*Theologian*), Very Rev. John Macdonald, James Chisholm, Angus Macdonald, William Macmaster.

Secretary of Chapter.—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Mackintosh.

N.B.—Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull on 12th September.

DEANERIES.

1. **ST ANDREW.**—Campbeltown, Dunoon, Rothesay.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Macdonald.
2. **ST MARGARET.**—Bunroy, Fort William, Glencoe, Laggan, Taynuilt, Oban.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon M'Dougall.
3. **ST MARY.**—Arisaig, Eigg, Glenfinnan, Inverie, Mingarry, Morar, Portree.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Chisholm.
4. **ST MICHAEL.**—Ardkenneth, Benbecula, Bornish, Castlebay, Craigston, Daliburgh, Eriskay, North Bay.
Dean—Rev.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN.

THE BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

St Columba's Pro-
Cathedral, Corran } Rev. Wilfrid Gettins, *Administrator*,
Esplanade, 1886. } 1896.
Sittings, 350. }

On Sunday, Holy Communion or (when possible) Mass at 8 and 9. Sung Mass (with Sermon) at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 9. On Holidays, Benediction at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 90.

SOCIETIES.—The Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary.

Drimnin, in Morvern, **St Columba**, 1838. Sittings, 80.—Served from Oban.

Ardrishaig.—Served by Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D.S.O.

CAMPBELTOWN, **St Kieran**, St John Street, 1850. Sittings 432.—Very Rev. John Canon Macdonald, 1875.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (children), 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), with Infant Department, average 61.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Women's Guild.

DUNOON, St Mun, 1863. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Mac-Elmail, 1883.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during July and August as announced); Rosary and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9¼.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 80.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

GLENCOE, St Mun, 1836. Sittings, 150.—Rev. James Barry, 1901.

Mass every second Sunday at 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, Propagation of the Faith.

Kinlochleven, Our Lady of Lourdes and St John, 1909. Sittings, 230.—Served from Glencoe. Mass every second Sunday at 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on following Monday at 8.

TAYNUILT, The Visitation, 1902. Sittings, 60.—Very Rev. William Canon Macmaster, 1894.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter.

Connel Ferry.—Served from Taynuilt. On first Sunday of month, Mass at 11.

BUTESHIRE.

ROTHESAY, St Andrew, { Very Rev. Angus Canon
Columshill Street, 1866. { Macdonald 1884
Telephone : 59. { Rev. Andrew Butler 1908

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during July and August at 8, 9, 11); Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½.

There is an Orphanage, founded and kept up by Lady Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the S. Hearts."

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under the Sisters, average 250.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors.*

Mountstuart House.—Domestic Chapel served from Rothesay. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 10, on other days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 25.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Southern Part*).

ARISAIG, **St Mary**, 1849. Sittings, 600.—Very Rev. James Canon Chisholm, 1882.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 5 in winter, 6 in summer. Mass on Week-days at 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 97.

SOCIETIES.—Holy family, Apostleship of Prayer.

Braes of Arisaig.—Served from Arisaig once a month. Mass at 11; Catechism and Instruction after Mass.

FORT WILLIAM, **The Immaculate Conception**, { Right Rev. Mgr. Alex.
Canon Mackintosh,
1868. Sittings, 350. Prot.-Ap. *ad instar* . 1877

Mass on Sunday at 9½, 11½, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Sunday School at 3; Rosary, or Stations, and Benediction at 6. Confession on Saturday and eves of Festivals, from 7½ to 9½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher and two assistants, average 88.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

GLENFINNAN, **SS. Mary and Finnan**, 1873. Sittings 150.—Rev. Alexander Macdougall, 1890.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11, on Week-days as announced.

BOARD SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 10.

INVERIE, Knoydart, **St Agatha**, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Rev. William Maclellan, 1901.

Mass (with Sermon) on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 9. Sunday School at 3, followed by Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 4.

Tarbert, Morar, **Our Lady, Star of the Sea**, 1885. Served from Inverie. Mass on last Sunday of month.

LAGGAN, **St Michael**, 1846. Sittings, 280.—Rev. James Macdonald, 1914.

On Sunday, Communion at 9½; Mass (except when Kingussie is served) at 11. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer. Evening Devotions as announced.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

DUNOON, St Mun, 1863. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Mac-Elmail, 1883.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during July and August as announced); Rosary and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 80.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

GLENCOE, St Mun, 1836. Sittings, 150.—Rev. James Barry, 1901.

Mass every second Sunday at 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, Propagation of the Faith.

Kinlochleven, Our Lady of Lourdes and St John, 1909. Sittings, 230.—Served from Glencoe. Mass every second Sunday at 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on following Monday at 8.

TAYNUILT, The Visitation, 1902. Sittings, 60.—Very Rev. William Canon Macmaster, 1894.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter.

Connel Ferry.—Served from Taynuilt. On first Sunday of month, Mass at 11.

BUTESHIRE.

ROTHESAY, St Andrew, { Very Rev. Angus Canon
Columhill Street, 1866. { Macdonald . . . 1884
Telephone : 59. { Rev. Andrew Butler . . . 1908

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during July and August at 8, 9, 11); Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½.

There is an Orphanage, founded and kept up by Lady Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the S. Hearts."

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under the Sisters, average 250.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*.

Mountstuart House.—Domestic Chapel served from Rothesay. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 10, on other days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 25.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Southern Part*).

ARISAIG, **St Mary**, 1849. Sittings, 600.—Very Rev. James Canon Chisholm, 1882.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 5 in winter, 6 in summer. Mass on Week-days at 8½.

DAY School (mixed), average 97.

SOCIETIES.—Holy family, Apostleship of Prayer.

Braes of Arisaig.—Served from Arisaig once a month. Mass at 11; Catechism and Instruction after Mass.

FORT-WILLIAM, **The Immaculate Conception**, (Right Rev. Mgr. Alex. Canon Mackintosh, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar* . 1877
1868. Sittings, 350.

Mass on Sunday at 9½, 11¼, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Sunday School at 3; Rosary, or Stations, and Benediction at 6. Confession on Saturday and eves of Festivals, from 7½ to 9½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher and two assistants, average 88.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

GLENFINNAN, **SS. Mary and F'innan**, 1873. Sittings 150.—Rev. Alexander Macdougall, 1890.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11, on Week-days as announced.

BOARD SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 10.

INVERIE, Knoydart, **St Agatha**, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Rev. William Maclellan, 1901.

Mass (with Sermon) on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 9. Sunday School at 3, followed by Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 4.

Tarbert, Morar, **Our Lady, Star of the Sea**, 1885. Served from Inverie. Mass on last Sunday of month.

LAGGAN, **St Michael**, 1846. Sittings, 280.—Rev. James Macdonald, 1914.

On Sunday, Communion at 9½; Mass (except when Kingussie is served) at 11. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer. Evening Devotions as announced.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Kingussie.—Served from Laggan (14 miles distant). Communion at 9½ and Mass at 11 every third Sunday in winter; from 1st May to 1st November, Mass every second, fourth (and fifth) Sunday of month. Evening Service as announced.

Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Margaret, 1891. Sittings, 120.—Served every second Sunday from Fort-Augustus (page 95). Mass, Sermon, and Rosary at 11.

MINGARRY, in Moidart, *Our Lady of the Angels*, 1862. Sittings 450.—Rev. John J. Mackintosh, 1909.

Mass on Sunday (except when Glenuig is served) at 11, on first Sunday of month at 9, 11, on Holidays at 10; Catechism at 5; Evening Service at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 20.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society.

Glenuig, in Moidart, *St Agnes*, 1861. Sittings, 300.—Served from Mingarry. Mass at 9, 11 every third Sunday; Catechism at 4; Evening Service at 5; Mass on Monday following at 8. Confessions and Devotions on Saturday evenings.

BOARD SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 22.

Eilean Shona.—Served from Mingarry. Mass as announced.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 13.

MORAR, *Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Cumin*, 1889. Sittings 350.—Rev. Angus Macrae, 1886.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 7, on eves of Festivals from 3 to 4, and on Sunday morning (for persons from a distance only).

DAY SCHOOLS.—The three Board Schools here have Catholic teachers; average respectively, Mallaig 46, Bracara 19, Lady Lovat School 34.

Mallaig.—Served from Morar. Mass on Saturday as announced.

MULROY, Roy Bridge, Lochaber, *St Margaret*, 1826, 1905. Sittings, 350.—Right Rev. Mgr. Donald Canon M'Dougall, 1870.

Mass on Sunday at 11½, on Holidays at 11½. Sunday School at 5 in summer. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Friday and Saturday from 4 to 6.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

BOARD SCHOOL (mixed) under Catholic teacher and assistant, average 36.

Unachan.—Served from Mulroy. Mass as announced.

WESTERN ISLANDS.

ARDKENNETH, South Uist, **St Michael**, 1829. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William Gillies, 1911.

On Sunday, Mass at 10, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11, on Week-days at 8. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Board Schools, 1 Catholic teacher each, at Eochar and Carnan, East and West Gerinish, averages 69, 26, 10, 34.

Loch Carnan.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass and Confessions as announced.

West Gerinish.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass on first Sunday of month at 9½. Confessions before Mass.

BENBECULA, **St Mary**, 1884. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Malcolm Mackinnon, 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½; Catechism at 4 in winter, 5 in summer, followed by Rosary or Stations of the Cross and Benediction. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

SCHOOLS.—Board Schools, 1 Catholic teacher each, at Balivanich, Kilerivagh, and Torlum; averages 26, 24, 40; at Kyles Flodda, average 15.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

Lochmaddy.—Served once a month from Benbecula. Mass as announced.

BORNISH, South Uist, **St Mary**, 1837. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Duncan Campbell, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (on fourth Sunday of month at 9 only); Sunday School at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6 in summer, at 4½ in winter. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 3.

SCHOOLS.—Board Schools at Howmore, Stoneybridge, Lochey-nort, and Kildonan under Catholic teachers; averages 35, 58, 12, and 20.

Howbeg, 1902.—Served from Bornish. Mass every fourth Sunday of month at 11. Mass on Week-days and Confessions as announced.

CASTLEBAY, Barra, **Our Lady, Star of the Sea**, 1888 Sittings, 800.—Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh Cameron, V.G., 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Confessions on eves on first Fridays, on Friday Evenings, and on Saturday from 2½ in winter, 4 in summer.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Junior League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Board Schools at Castlebay, 4 Catholic teachers, average 141; at Brevig, 1 Catholic teacher, average 45.

Vatersay, **Our Lady of the Waves and St John**, 1913. Sittings, 250.—Served from Castlebay twice a month. Mass at 9½. Confessions before Mass.

SCHOOL.—Board School, 2 Catholic teachers, average 67.

CRAIGSTON, Barra, **St Brendan**, 1858. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Donald MacIntyre, 1913.

Mass and Sermon on Sundays at 9 and 11; Catechism and Instruction at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 and 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Board School at Craigston, 1 Catholic teacher, average 35; at Grean, 1 Catholic teacher, average 25.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, League of the Cross.

DALIBURGH, South Uist, **St Peter**, 1868, 1907. Sittings 800.—Rev. John Macneill, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Catechism at 4; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 5; on first Sunday of month Rosary and Benediction after Mass. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, at other times as announced.

Garrynamonie.—Served from Daliburgh. Mass every second Sunday, at 9.

SCHOOLS.—Board Schools at Daliburgh, 3 Catholic teachers; at Garrynamonie, 3 Catholic teachers; at Lochboisdale, 1 Catholic teacher; averages 56, 134, 50.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Children of Mary.

There is a Cottage Hospital maintained by the Marquess of Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the Sacred Hearts";

average of patients, 10. The Sisters also visit the sick and the dying.

EIGG, St Donan, 1810, 1910. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Patrick Macdonald, 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 5; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10; Devotions at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL.—Board School, 1 Catholic teacher, average 32.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.

Canna.—Served once a month from Eigg.

SCHOOL.—Board School, 1 Catholic teacher, average 3.

Mull.—Served from Oban.

ERISKAY, St Michael, 1852, 1903. Sittings, 350.—Rev. Samuel M'Isaac, 1915.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Fridays at 7. Confessions on eves of Feasts and first Fridays, and on Saturday from 4.

SCHOOL.—Board School, 1 Catholic teacher, average 70.

NORTH BAY, Barra, St Barr, 1906, 1919. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Alexander Joseph Gillies, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

SCHOOL.—Board School, 3 Catholic teachers, average 107.

PORTREE, Isle of Skye, St Mary, Our Lady of the Assumption, 1894, 1919. Rev. William Macdonald, 1889.

On Sundays and Holidays, Mass at 10.

Stornoway and *Raasay*.—Served from Portree as announced.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests (including 2 retired)	32
Convents (Sisters of S. Hearts) at Rothesay and Daliburgh	2
Missions	24
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	45
Congregational Day Schools	8
Board Schools under Catholic Teachers	30
Estimated Catholic population	12,000

SECTION IV.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part to the left of the Eden), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

THE See of Dunkeld was founded before 1115; and was vacant for 293 years, from the death of ROBERT CREICHTOUN at Edinburgh on 27th February 1585.

BISHOP OF DUNKELD.—Right Rev. JOHN TONER: born in Glasgow on the 14th March 1857; ordained in Palencia, Spain on 25th March 1882; nom. Bishop of Dunkeld by Bulls of 8th September 1914; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith on the 15th October following. Residence: Bishop's House, Dundee. *Telephone*: 2027.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG: born at Crochmore, Irongray, Kirkcudbrightshire, on 19th July 1814; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Howard on 26th May 1878; died on 18th January 1887.

2. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: born in Edinburgh on 18th October 1841; cons. 28th October 1890; translated to Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August 1900.

3. Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE: born at Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire, on 10th January 1843; cons. 1st May 1901; died 24th September 1912.

4. Right Rev. ROBERT FRASER, LL.D.: born in the parish of Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire, on the 10th August 1858; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Merry del Val on the 25th May 1913; died on 28th March 1914.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Turner.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Very Rev. Canon Lavelle and Rev. Robert G. Russell.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Right Rev. Mgr. Turner, V.G.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 16th July 1895.

Provost.—Very Rev. Peter L. Butti.

Canons.—Very Rev. Thomas Crumly (*Theologian*), Right Rev. Mgr. John Turner, V.G., Very Revv. Michael Lavelle

(*Penitentiary*), James V. M'Donald, James Dowling, John Malcolm, John Doherty.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Doherty.

Honorary Canon.—Very Rev. Augustine M'Dermott.

N.B.—Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 13th June.

DEANERIES.

1. **ST ANDREW**.—The Pro-Cathedral, Dundee; St Joseph's, Dundee; Convent of Mercy; Montrose; Newport; Wellburn.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Turner, V.G.

2. **ST MARY**.—St Mary's, Dundee; St Patrick's, Dundee; Lochee; Arbroath; Broughty Ferry.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Lavelle, M.R.

3. **ST MARGARET and ST FILLAN**.—Perth; Alloa; Alva; Blairgowrie; Crieff; Doune; Lowvalleyfield; Strathtay.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Dowling.

Subjects of Examination for May, 1921. DOGMA.—De S. Eucharistia, de Poenitentia, de Extrema Unctione, de Ordine, de Matrimonio, de Novissimis.

MORAL.—De Extrema Unctione, de Ordine, de Matrimonio, de Censuris, de Irregularitatibus, de Indulgentiis.

DECREES, etc., of Fort Augustus, Nos. XV, XVII.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE.

THE BISHOP OF DUNKELD.

1. St Andrew's	} Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Turner, Prot.-Ap. <i>ad instar</i> , V.G. (<i>Administrator</i>) 1878 Rev. Joseph Brough 1909 Rev. John Fahy 1919
Pro-Cathedral,	
150 Nether- gate, 1836.	
<i>Telephone</i> : 2028. <i>Sittings</i> , 1200.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children's Mass with Instruction), 11 (*Missa cantata*), 12 (with Sermon); Guild of Holy Angels and Children of Mary meet at 2¼; Guild of St Aloysius for boys and Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Wednesday at 9¼ A.M., on Friday at 7¼ P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 9, 10; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 9. Meeting of Confraternity of S. Heart with Benediction, on Monday for women and working girls, on Tuesday for men and working boys, at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers ; for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy ; average 859.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Third Order of St Francis, Children of Mary, Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Living Rosary, Christian Doctrine, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Guild of St Aloysius for boys, League of the Cross under the Patronage of St Patrick for suppression of intemperance, and Young Men's Society (affiliated Branch), Guild of St Anne under Sisters of Charity for married women on Thursday in the Day Nursery, 14 Park Place, at 7½ P.M.

2. St Mary,	} Very Rev. Michael Canon	
Our Lady of Victories,		Lavelle, M.R. 1887
Forebank Road, 1851.		Rev. John M'Mahon 1912
Telephone : 1489.		Rev. Thomas E. O'Shea . . . 1918
Sittings, 1500.		Rev. James Matthews 1919
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	} Rev. Alphonsus Power . . . 1920	

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for children only), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Children's Service at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10¼ (children's Mass). On Week-days, Mass at 6, 7, 8. Sacred Heart Confraternity, men on Monday, women on Tuesday, at 8. Confessions every evening at 9, on Friday and Saturday, and on eves of first Fridays, from 5 to 9½. A confessor may be called by ringing the confession bell. The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

DAY SCHOOLS, average 1589. The boys' school is under Marist Brothers ; girls' and infants' under Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul (with Lending Library), Young Men's Society, Girls' Guild.—Recreation Hall for men.

3. The Immaculate	} Rev. John Kilcullen 1895	
Conception,		
High Street, Lochee, 1866.		Rev John Angler 1909
Telephone : 2117.		Rev. John M'Donald 1916
Sittings, 700.		

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children's Mass, with Instruction) 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Sunday School and Guild meetings at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6¾, 7½. On Friday in Lent, Stations at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls, and infants ; average 753.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, *Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart (men and women), Guilds of Holy Angels and St Aloysius, Living Rosary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul.

4. **St Joseph,**
Protector of the Church,
 Blackness Road,
 1874. *Telephone*: 1955.
 Sittings, 870.
Missionary Rectory.

}	Very Rev. James V.	
	Canon M'Donald,	
	M.R.	1887
	Rev. John Stuart	1896
	Rev. Andrew M'Kinley	1916
	Rev. Richard A. Durand	1919
	Rev. Patrick Donagher	1920

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 12. Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ (children's Mass). On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8. Mass on first Friday of the month, at 7, 8. Confessions on the previous evening from 5 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls, and infants (average 1375), under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, St Vincent de Paul. *Bona Mors*.—The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

5. **St Patrick,**
 Arthurstone Terrace,
 1890, 1898. *Telephone*:
 2053. Sittings, 900.

}	Very Rev. John Canon Malcolm	1884
	Rev. Owen Lynch	1908
	Rev. Michael Fahy	1915

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Discourse, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Tuesday night at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed) under female lay teachers, average 621.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Rosary Society, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Knights and Handmaids of the Blessed Sacrament.

6. **Our Lady of Good Counsel,** Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, 1901, 1905. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Robert G. Russell, 1901.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Confessions on Saturday from 7.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, St Vincent de Paul.

Monifieth, St Bride, Brook Street, 1880. Sittings, 100.—Served from Broughty Ferry. Mass every Sunday at 10; Sunday School and Evening Service as announced. Confessions before Mass, and as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

Pitkerro House, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Broughty Ferry once a week.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Very Rev. John Canon Doherty, 1881. Residence: Rosebank, Lawside Road, Dundee.

8. *St Joseph's Convent, Lawside*. Telephone: 2304.—Chaplain, Very Rev. John Canon Doherty.

The Sisters maintain a Fee-paying Elementary Mixed School and a Higher Grade School and Junior Student Centre. There is attached to this Convent a House of Mercy as a temporary Home and Training Place for servants out of situations.

9. *Wellburn, Lochee, St Joseph*, 1894. Little Sisters of the Poor.—Chaplain, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Crumly, 1874.

10. *St Vincent's Hostel*, 26 Magdalen Yard Road. Telephone: 1108.—Attended from the Pro-Cathedral.

The Sisters of Charity maintain a Children's Refuge and a Hostel for working girls. The Sisters also keep a Day Nursery at 14 Park Place.

11. *Combination Poorhouse*.—Served by Very Rev. John Canon Doherty. Mass on last Sunday of month at 10.

Dundee Royal Infirmary is attended in turn from the Pro-Cathedral, St Joseph's, St Patrick's, and Lochee; *Sidlaw Sanatorium*, Auchterhouse; *Smallpox and Cholera Hospital*, Kingscross, and *Royal Lunatic Asylum*, are attended from Lochee; *Kingscross Hospital*, Clepington Road, from St Mary's; *Royal Victoria Hospital*, Balgay, Blackness Road, from St Joseph's; *Ashludie Sanatorium*, Monifieth, *Dundee Convalescent Home*, Barnhill, and *Infant Hospital*, Broughty Ferry, from Broughty Ferry.

ARBROATH, *St Thomas of Canterbury*, 56 Dishlandtown Street, 1848. Sittings, 200.—Rev. William M'Currach, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during Camping season at 10 only); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 91.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society.

Barry Camp (1½ miles from Carnoustie).—Served from Arbroath. On Sunday, Mass at 11¾ during Camping season (usually May to September). Catholic visitors are admitted to hear Mass.

Carnoustie.—Served from Arbroath. Mass on second Sunday of month at 9½, except when Mass at Barry Camp.

MONTROSE, *St Margaret*, Market Street, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph Roche, 1899.

Mass on Sunday at 11 ; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days and Holidays at 8.

Brechin, Holy Trinity, 1888.—Served from Montrose (8½ miles distant) on fourth Sunday of month. Mass at 9. Confessions before Mass.

Forfar.—Served from Montrose on the second Sunday of month. Mass at 8¼ ; Confessions before Mass.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

St Mungo,
Alloa, 1869.
Sittings, 300.

} Rev. John Roche 1899

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼ (with Sermon) ; Devotions and Instruction for children in Church, with Benediction on Monthly Communion Sunday, at 3 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9 ; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 175.

SOCIETIES.—Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Vincent of Paul, Diocesan Needlework Guild.—Lending Library.

The Jubilee of this Church was celebrated on the 23rd September 1919. A scheme is on hand to improve the interior of the Church ; contributions for this object will be gladly received and acknowledged.

ALVA, 1914.—Rev. Alphonsus Roche, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 ; Catechism after Mass, and on Friday at 6½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

Services are meantime held in M'Arthur's Hall, Queen Street. Contributions towards a new Church will be gratefully acknowledged by the Bishop or the Priest in charge.

Glendevon.—Served from Alva. Mass once a fortnight at 12½.

Kinross.—Served from Alva. Mass once a fortnight at 12½ in the Town Hall.

FIFESHIRE.

LOWVALLEYFIELD, **St Serf**, 1913, 1914. — Rev. Antony Sweeney, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11 alternately. Evening Service at 6. Mass daily at 8¼. Confessions every second Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL, average 80.

Kincardine.—Served from Lowvalleyfield. On Sunday Mass at 9½ and 11 alternately. Confessions every second Saturday from 5 to 6. Catechism every Friday at 5.

NEWPORT, *St Fillan*, King Street, 1893. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Noonan, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month, Communion at 8¼, Mass at 11); Sunday School at 12½; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Week-days (except Thursday) at 8. Confessions on eves of first Friday and on Saturday before first Sunday from 6 to 7.

Mars Training Ship.—Served from Newport. Religious Instruction on Friday at 12½.

Out of 340 boys, about 160 are Catholics.

Tayport.—Served from Newport on first and third Sunday of month. Mass at 9½; Sunday School at 3; Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETY.—League of the Cross.

Cupar, 1864.—Served from Newport on second Sunday of month. Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Newport. Mass on Thursday and as announced at 8½. Catholics residing in the neighbourhood are admitted. Confessions before Mass.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH.

1. <i>St John</i> , Melville Street, 1832, 1893. Telephone: 41. Sittings, 500. <i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	}	Rev. John M'Daniel 1896 Rev. Joseph Cassidy 1920
--	---	---

On Sunday, Communion at 8; Mass at 9 (for children), 11 (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Children of Mary on first and third, Angels' Guild on second and fourth Sundays of month at 4; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 7½, 9; on other days at 7½, 8. On Tuesdays, Fridays, and Holidays, Devotions at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 5 to 9, and on eves of Festivals from 7 to 9. A Confessor may be called by ringing the Confession bell.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), under the Sisters of Mercy, average 316.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Guild of the Holy Angels, Propagation of the Faith.

2. **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour**, Kinnoull Hill, 1870, consecrated 1913. *Telephone*: 75. *Telegrams*: "Monastery," Perth.—Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Bullen (*Rector*); Revv. Francis Macnamara (*Minister*), George Stebbing, Cyril Ryder, John Howard, John Evans, Joseph A. Davidson, David Aherne, James Stack, James Loughman, Arthur O'Sullivan, C.S.S.R.

Mass on Sunday at 8; on Week-days at 6½. Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction on Sunday at 4. Meeting of the Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus every second Sunday of month at 4. Devotions and Benediction on all Holidays, first Friday and 25th of each month and every Wednesday and Saturday at 7½. The Church is open daily from 6; during public Retreats as announced. A Confessor may be called by ringing the House or Church bell.

The Fathers devote themselves to giving Missions, Retreats, and other Spiritual Exerciscs, in the towns and villages where they are invited by the Bishops and Parochial Clergy. They are also ready to receive any of the Clergy or Laity who desire to make a Retreat at Kinnoull. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

The Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus Liguori has been canonically erected and affiliated to the Arch-confraternity in Rome. The special object of united prayer proposed to the members is the conversion of Scotland. Application for enrolment can be made to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

Public Retreats for the Clergy, June 6, 13, 20; Aug. 22, 29; Sept. 5, 12.

3. *H.M. Barracks*.—Rev. John M'Daniel, Chaplain.

4. *H.M. General Prison*.—Rev. John M'Daniel, Chaplain. Mass every second Sunday at 8¾. Prisoners visited during week.

The Royal Infirmary, Poorhouse, Friarton Hospital, Burghmuir Hospital, Sanatorium, Hillside Home, Murray's Asylum, Murthly Asylum, and Kilgraston Hospital (Bridge of Earn), are attended from St John's.

Bankfoot.—Served from Perth (9 miles distant). Mass as announced.

Stanley.—Served from Perth (7 miles distant). Mass on third Sunday of month at 11, and as announced.

Glenfarg Waterworks.—Served from Perth (14 miles distant). Mass on first Sunday of month at 11.

BLAIRGOWRIE, St Stephen, Bank Street, 1856. *Telephone* : 71. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Walter R. Stretch, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; on first Sunday of month Communion at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Festivals and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 60.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St Stephen's Catholic Union (for men, with reading and recreation rooms), C.O.M. Sewing Club.

Alyth, St Luan, 1879, 1900. Sittings, 150.—Served from Blairgowrie on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

Coupar-Angus.—Attended from Blairgowrie.

CRIEFF, St Fillan, Ford Road, 1799, 1871. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph Keenan, 1901. (Address: Ford Road, Crieff.)

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11, but on first and third Sunday of month Communion at 8, Mass at 11 only; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 65.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

Comrie.—Transvaal Cottage. Private Chapel (open to the public).—Rev. Charles David R. Williamson, 1880.

Mass on Sunday (unless otherwise announced) at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Auchterarder, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1879. Sittings, 200.—Served from Crieff (8 miles distant). Mass every first Sunday of month at 9.

Methven, St Columba, 1870, 1899. Sittings, 120.—Served from Crieff (11 miles distant). Mass every third Sunday of month at 9. Benediction and Catechism during week as announced.

DOUNE, SS. Fillan and Alphonsus, Main Street, 1875. Sittings, 300.—Very Rev. James Canon Dowling, 1881.

Mass on Sundays alternately at 10 and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8 in

winter, at 7½ in summer. Confessions from 6 to 8 on the Saturday previous to the Sunday on which Mass is said at 10.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Sacred Heart.

Dunblane, SS. John and Blane, Stirling Road, 1883. Sittings 100.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sundays alternately at 10 and 11½. Catechism Class as announced. Confessions before 10 Mass, and as announced.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Keir House, Dunblane, St Margaret's, 1912, semi-public Oratory.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sunday as announced.

Victoria School, Dunblane.—Attended by Very Rev. Canon Dowling.

Callander.—Catholics residing in this District should write to the Priest at Doune to learn at what hour Mass is celebrated at Doune or Dunblane.

STRATHTAY, Holy Cross, 1876. Sittings, 50.—Rev. John Coogan, 1907.

Mass on Sunday at 11 (on fourth Sunday of month at 9), on Holidays at 8¾, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary.

Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, Home Street, 1885 Sittings, 100.—Served from Strathtay (6 miles distant). Mass on second Sunday of month at 9, on fourth at 11; Confessions before Mass; Benediction as announced. Catechism on Saturday at 11.

Dunkeld.—Served from Strathtay (13 miles distant). Mass at 9½ on first Sunday of month.

Pitlochry.—Served from Strathtay (9 miles distant). Mass in Public Hall at 9 on third Sunday of month from May to September (inclusive). Mass as announced.

Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid, 1855.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

REDEMPTORISTS	1870.	Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
MARIST BROTHERS	1860.	Dundee.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY .. .. .	.. .. .	1859.	St Joseph's, Lawside, Dundee.
		1910.	St Joseph's, Stormont St., Perth.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR .. .. .	.. .. .	1863.	Wellburn, Lochee.
SISTERS OF CHARITY .. .. .	.. .. .	1905.	26 Magdalen Yard Rd., Dundee

INSTITUTIONS.

HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL AND JUNIOR CENTRE	} Lawside, Dundee.
HOME FOR AGED POOR	Wellburn, Lochee.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS	Lawside, Dundee.
WORKING GIRLS' HOSTEL	26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.
CATHOLIC DAY NURSERY	14 Park Place, Dundee.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE	26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests ..	{ Seculars (including 4 retired, etc.)	38 }	49
	{ Redemptorists	11 }	
Missions and Chaplaincies (2).	.. .. .	.. .. .	19
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	.. .. .	.. .. .	48
Convents	.. .. .	.. .. .	4
Congregational	{ Schools .. .. .	.. .. .	16
	{ Departments of Do. .. .. .	.. .. .	24
Estimated Catholic population, upwards of	.. .. .	.. .. .	33,000

SECTION V.

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

Comprising Counties of Ayr (South of Lugton Water), Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, and Wigtown.

The See of Whithorn (*Candida Casa*) or Galloway was founded in 397 by St Ninian, Apostle of the Southern Picts; was extinct from about 803 to 1189; and was vacant for 320 years, from the death of ANDREW DURIE, O. Cist., at Edinburgh in September 1558.

BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. JAMES W. M'CARNEY: born in Newcastle-on-Tyne on 30th January 1853; ordained in Glasgow on 4th May 1879; nom. to See of Galloway by Bulls of 22nd April 1914; cons. in Dumfries on the 9th June following by Archbishop Mackintosh. Residence: *Candida Casa*, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. JOHN M'LACHLAN: born in Glasgow on 7th September 1826; cons. on 23rd May 1878; died 16th January 1893.

2. Right Rev. WILLIAM TURNER : born in Aberdeen on 12th December 1844 ; cons. on 25th July 1893 ; died on 19th January 1914.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, V.G. *Assistant Inspector*, Rev. Joseph M'Hardy.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Very Rev. Canon Hogan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—Erected 23rd December 1901.

Provost.—Very Rev. David H. Power.

Canons. — Very Revv. John J. Sheehy, John Woods (*Penitentiary*), John Duffy (*Theologian*), Right Rev. Daniel O'Brien, V.G., Very Rev. Joseph Hogan, Very Rev. Richard F. Mullins.

Honorary Canon.—Very Rev. Lord Archibald Douglas.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Duffy.

N.B.—The Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 13th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST NINIAN.—St Andrew's, Dumfries ; Annan ; Castle-Douglas ; Dalbeattie ; Marist Brothers, Dumfries ; Kirkcudbright ; New Abbey ; Newton-Stewart ; Stranraer ; Wigtown.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Duffy.
2. ST PATRICK.—Kilmarnock ; Auchinleck ; Cumnock ; Galston and Hurlford ; Muirkirk.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Sheehy.
3. ST MARGARET.—Ayr ; Annbank ; Girvan ; Irvine ; Maybole ; Troon ; Waterside.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Woods, M.R.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES.

THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.

1. St Andrew's Cathedral, Shake- speare Street, 1813. Sittings, 800.	{	Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel Canon	
		O'Brien, V.G.	1888
		Rev. Samuel Heffron	1918
		Rev. Hugh Mimmagh	1920

Mass on Sunday at 7½, 9, 11 ; on Holidays at 7, 9, 11 ; on Week-days at 7, 8. Vespers and Benediction on Sunday at 6½, on Holidays at 8. In winter and spring, Lecture every

Sunday after Vespers. Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evening and on eves of Holidays.

SCHOOLS.—Three Day Schools—boys, under Marist Brothers; girls and infants, under Sisters of Charity; average 523.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society (with Reading Room and Lending Library), Propagation of the Faith, Needlework Guild.—Catholic Cemetery.

2. *St Joseph's College*, 1874.—The Marist Brothers. Adjoining the College are the *Juniorate*, *Novitiate*, and *Scholasticate* of the Marists. Chaplain, Rev. Charles Goeyvaerts, 1906.

3. **The Immaculate Conception**, Corbely Hill, 1884. Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Chaplain, Rev. Francis P. Hickey, O.S.B.

Mass daily at 7½. Benediction at 5 on Sunday, first Friday of month, Holidays and other great Festivals, and daily during May and October. Exposition of B. Sacrament from 7½ A.M. till 5 P.M. every Sunday, Thursday, and Holiday of Obligation.

4. *H.M. Prison*.—Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, Chaplain.

Crichton Royal Institution and *Poorhouse*.—Attended from the Pro-Cathedral. Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, Chaplain.

ANNAN, **St Columba**,)
 Scott Street, 1839, 1906.) Rev. Robert Carmont . . . 1893
 Sittings 200.) Rev. Patrick Mulholland . . . 1915
 Telephone: 21.)

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9 only); Devotions, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL, average 34.

Gretna, **St Ninians**, Victory Avenue, 1918.—Sittings, 450. On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 alternately; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Mondays at 8. Devotions on Holidays at 6½. Confessions before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 8. Catechism on Sunday at 3, on Wednesday at 6½. *Priest's Residence*: 25 Canberra Road.

SOCIETY.—Association of Sacred Heart.

East-Riggs, **St Margaret**, 1919.—Sittings, 400. On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 alternately; Evening Service at 5.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary, and Lecture at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7¼, 9:40; on Week-days at 7¾. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion, and Fridays at 6½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 5 to 8, and daily before Mass. Baptisms on Sunday at 2. Services at special seasons as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Nuns of the Cross and Passion, average 193.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Temperance Association, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary.

Catrine.—Served from Birnieknowe, first and third Sunday of month. Mass at 9¾. Confessions from 9.

Mass is said in a rented hall. Catechism taught.

CUMNOCK, St John the Evangelist, Glaisnock Street, 1881. Sittings, 500.	<table> <tr> <td>Rev. Martin Meagher . . .</td> <td>1901</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Arthur Wrightson . . .</td> <td>1915</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. John W. O'Sullivan . . .</td> <td>1920</td> </tr> </table>	Rev. Martin Meagher . . .	1901	Rev. Arthur Wrightson . . .	1915	Rev. John W. O'Sullivan . . .	1920
Rev. Martin Meagher . . .	1901						
Rev. Arthur Wrightson . . .	1915						
Rev. John W. O'Sullivan . . .	1920						

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Confessions every Saturday from 6½ to 8½ P.M., and daily before Mass. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays, Holidays, Days of Devotion, at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the S. Hearts, average 170.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross. Needlework Guild.

New Cumnock, St Margaret, 1883.—Served from Cumnock. On Sunday, Mass at 10½ (with Benediction after Mass). Confessions before, Baptisms after, Mass.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, average 30.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul.

Kirkconnel (Dumfriesshire).—Served from Cumnock. On Sunday, Mass at 10. Mass is said in a rented hall. Confessions before, Baptisms after, Mass. Catechetical Instruction weekly in public school.

Ochiltree.—Served from Cumnock. Catechetical Instruction weekly in Lord Bute's Hall.

GALSTON, *St Sophia*, Bentinck Street, 1886. Telephone: Newmilns 3. Sittings, 400. Rev. Leo. L. J. Puissant, 1888.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Devotions on Thursdays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 8, and on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL, average 114.

GIRVAN, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Harbour Lane, 1860. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Richard F. Canon Mullins, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (during June, July and August, second Mass at 11½); Sunday School at 3, Children of Mary meet on third Sunday at 5¾; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8½, on Week-days at 7¼ (in July and August at 8). Rosary nightly at 7½, with Benediction on Friday and Holidays. On first Fridays Benediction at 7. Confessions after Rosary, on eves of first Friday at 7, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of St Joseph, average 113. The Sisters also conduct a Boarding-School.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Angels, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer, Young Men's Society.

HURLFORD, St Paul, Galston Road, 1883. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas J. Finnigan, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, S. Heart (men and women).

DAY SCHOOL, average 91.

IRVINE, St Mary,

West Road, 1875.

Telephone: 130.

Sittings, 400.

Missionary Rectory.

}	Very Rev. Joseph Canon	
	Hogan, M.R.	1888
	Rev. Martin Doyle	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of St Joseph, average 200.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

<p>KILMARNOCK, St Joseph, Hill Street, 1847. Sittings 600.</p>	{	<p>Very Rev. John J. Canon Sheehy 1884 Rev. William O'Connor 1908 Rev. Patrick J. MacDermott 1918</p>
--	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11 (*Missa cantata*); Instruction and Benediction for children at 2½; Evening Service with Lecture at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 7¼, 8¼. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays and on Saturdays from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants) under headmaster and certificated teachers, average 632.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Galloway Needlework Guild, Guild of the Immaculate Conception.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, 1890.—Served from St Joseph's. Address: Nazareth House, Kilmarnock.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 105.

Crosshouse, St Mary's, Chapel-school, 1891.

DAY SCHOOL under headmistress and assistant, average 42.

Stewarton. Sittings, 160.—Served from Kilmarnock. Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 11; Confessions before Mass.

MAYBOLE, *Our Lady and St Cuthbert*, 1878. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Michael Carey, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children) and 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays Mass at 6½, 8; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 72.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Perpetual Adoration, Altar Society, Young's Men's Society, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

MUIRKIRK, *St Thomas, Ap.*, Wellwood Street, 1856, 1906. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas Joyce, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Compline, or Rosary, with Lecture and Benediction, at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days 8½. Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion, Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent, and during year once a week as announced, at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress and assistant, average 66.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of St Andrew.

TRON, **Our Lady of the Assumption and St Meddan**, St Meddan's Street, 1883, 1911. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Thomas A. Hayes, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 1; Sunday School at 2½; Children of Mary at 3½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, on Days of Devotion at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion, and Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of Charity, average 114.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross.

WATERSIDE, Dunaskin, **St Francis Xavier**, 1895. Sittings, 300.—Rev. J. Nicholas Murphy, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School at 12; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and on other days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 103.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

Dalmellington, **Our Lady of the Rosary**, 1860. Sittings, 100.

KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE.

CASTLE-DOUGLAS, **St John the Evangelist**, Crossmichael Road, 1867. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. John Canon Duffy, 1886.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass at 11½; Catechism in Church at 2½; Christian Doctrine and Bible History Class in Church at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6.

Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 56.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, B. Sacrament (Holy Hour on second Sunday of month).

Clachan of Dalry, St John.—Served from Castle-Douglas; hour of Mass announced, and advertised in *Kirkcudbrightshire Advertiser*.

Creetown.—See under Newton-Stewart (p. 156).

DALBEATTIE, **St Peter**, Craginair Street, 1814. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Henry J. Langley, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8¾; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8½; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for Infants), average 60.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, Guild of St Agnes, Guild of St John Berchmans.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, **SS. Andrew and Cuthbert**, High Street, 1886. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Joseph M'Hardy, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼, but on first Sunday of month at 9 only; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days, at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 9 P.M., and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 58.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

Gatehouse of Fleet.—Served from Kirkcudbright on first Sunday of month. Mass at 11¼; Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

NEW ABBEY, **St Mary**, 1824. Sittings, 150.—Rev. B. Douglas Dick, 1892.

On Sunday (except first and third of month), Catechism and

Instruction for children at 10; Mass and Sermon at 10½; Benediction after Mass. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Needlework Guild.

Kinharvie.—Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey. Mass on Sunday at 8½, on Week-days as announced.

Kirkconnell.—Served from New Abbey. Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 10½. Mass on Week-days as announced.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

WIGTOWN, The Sacred Heart, 1879. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Henry C. Clarke, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass, alternately at 9½, 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Devotions and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Sacred Heart Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M.. Confessions before and after every service, and on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 7.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, average 18.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Propagation of the Faith.

Whithorn.—Served from Wigtown every fortnight. Mass at 12.

NEWTON-STEWART, Our Lady and St Ninian, Windsor Road, 1825, 1876. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William Bohan, 1901.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8½; Mass at 11 (but on first Sunday of month at 9½); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 24.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of B. Sacrament, Propagation of the Faith, Sacred Heart.

Creetown (Kirkcudbrightshire), **St Joseph, 1876.**—Served from Newton-Stewart (6 miles distant), on the first and third Sundays of the month. Mass at 11 and 9½ alternately. Confessions before Mass and as announced.

STRANRAER, St Joseph, Lewis Street, 1853. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. David H. Provost Power, M.R., 1872.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Christian Doctrine Class at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday evening and eves of Holidays, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of St Joseph, average 87.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Angels, Mount Carmel, Propagation of the Faith, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

MARIST BROTHERS 1874 Dumfries.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF CLONY	.. .. .	{ 1879	Girvan.
		{ 1897	Stranraer.
		{ 1906	Irvine.
SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART	.. .. .	1883	Cumnock.
BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adoration)	.. .. .	1884	Dumfries.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	.. .. .	1890	Kilmarnock.
SISTERS OF CHARITY	.. .. .	{ 1892	Dumfries.
		{ 1916	Troon.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION	.. .. .	{ 1894	Auchinleck.
		{ 1906	Waterside.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests ..	{	On Mission	35	}	40
		Regulars	1		
		Invalid and retired	4		
Missions					22
Churches, Chapels, and Oratories					42
Stations where Mass is celebrated					17
College (St Joseph's)					1
Convents					10
Charitable Institutions					2
Congregational Schools ..	{	Departments			27
		Buildings			25
Children of Catholic Schools presented at Religious Examination					3285
Estimated Catholic population					20,469

SECTION VI.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

Directly subject to the Holy See.

Comprising counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock); and the Cumbrae Isles.

THE See of Glasgow was founded about 543 by ST KENTIGERN (or *Mungo*); erected into a Metropolitan See, with four Suffragan Sees, by Innocent VIII., 9th January 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, from the death of JAMES BETOUN, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April 1603, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

See.—Vacant.

Former Bishops.

1. Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, D.D., LL.D.: born at Askam, Bryan Hall, York, on 7th November 1817; cons. as Archbishop of Anazarba, 31st January 1869; transl. to Glasgow, 15th March 1878; died 27th March 1902.

2. Most Rev. JOHN ALOYSIUS MAGUIRE: born in Glasgow 8th September 1851; ord. 27th March 1875; cons. as Auxiliary 11th June 1894; transl. to Glasgow, 4th August 1902; died 14th October 1920.

Administrator-Apostolic.—Right Rev. John Toner, Bishop of Dunkeld, 29 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee. *Telephone*: 2027.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Ritchie, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar* (1880), 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow. *Telephone*: Douglas, 1680. *Telegrams*: ARCHDIOCESE, GLASGOW.

The Clergy, or others having business to transact connected with the Archdiocese, are informed that all official communications should be addressed to 160 Renfrew Street.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Very Rev. George W. Canon Ritchie.

Assistant Inspectors.—Revv. Thomas Currie, John Geerty, Alphonsus Ooghe, Angus Mackintosh, William Daly, and Patrick Cush.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. James M'Kenna.

* Attendance will be given at Renfrew Street on Tuesdays and Fridays from 12 till 2 o'clock. For other days and hours previous appointment must be made. Finance Board business should be sent in by the 10th of each month at latest.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 3rd January 1884.

Provost.—

Canons.—Very Revv. John J. Dyer (*Penitentiary*), John Ritchie (*Theologian*), Thomas P. O'Reilly, Michael Hughes, George W. Ritchie, Emile de Backer, Patrick Houlihan, John Montgomery, William P. O'Brien, Michael M'Nairney, Hubert Van Stiphout, William Davidson, and Patrick Hackett.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 20th June, on 22nd and 29th August, and on 5th September.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow; St Patrick's, Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon G. W. Ritchie.
2. ST MARY.—St Mary's, Glasgow; St Alphonsus', Glasgow; St Joseph's Home, Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon O'Reilly, M.R.
3. ST JOHN.—St John's, Glasgow; Holy Cross, Glasgow; St Francis', Glasgow; St Luke's, Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon O'Brien.
4. ST JOSEPH.—St Joseph's, Glasgow; St Aloysius', Glasgow; St Charles', Glasgow; St Columba's, Glasgow.
Dean—Rev. J. B. M'Cluskey, S.J.
5. ST MARGARET.—Our Lady and St Margaret's, Glasgow; St Antony's, Govan; St Saviour's, Govan.
Dean—Rev. D. Collins, M.R.
6. ST CHARLES.—Maryhill; Lambhill; Milngavie.
Dean—Rev. J. Mullin, D.D., M.R.
7. ST PETER.—St Peter's, Partick; Clydebank; St Paul's, Whiteinch.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Nairney, M.R.
8. ST NINIAN.—St Mary's, Greenock; Gourrock; St Lawrence's, Greenock; Port-Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Houlihan, M.R.
9. ST BRIDE.—Motherwell; Carluke; Lanark; Newmains; Shieldmuir; Wishaw.
Dean—Rev. J. Van Hecke.

10. **ST MIRIN.**—St Mirin's, Paisley; Cardonald; Dalry; Kilbirnie; Largs; St Charles', Paisley; Renfrew; Saltcoats; Stevenston.
Dean—Rev. A. Ooghe, M.R.
11. **ST PALLADIUS.**—St Patrick's, Coatbridge; St Augustine's, Coatbridge; St Mary's, Coatbridge; Glenboig.
Dean—Rev. P. Müller.
12. **ST COLUMBA.**—Rutherglen; Blantyre; Cambuslang; Newton.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Montgomery, M.R.
13. **ST PAUL.**—Mossend; Bothwell; Convent, Bothwell; Carfin; Cleland; Shotts; Uddingston.
Dean—Rev. D. Brown.
14. **ST MICHAEL.**—St Michael's, Glasgow; Baillieston; Carntyne; Dalbeth; Shettleston; West Thorn.
Dean—Rev. A. J. O'Brien.
15. **ST DAVID.**—Airdrie; Chapelhall; Coatdyke; Longriggend; Whiterigg.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Van Stiphout, M.R.
16. **SACRED HEART.**—Sacred Heart, Glasgow; St Anne's, Glasgow; Tollcross.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Hughes, M.R.
17. **ST KENTIGERN.**—St Mungo's, Glasgow; St Roch's, Glasgow; Cardowan.
Dean—Very Rev. J. M'Mullan, C.P.
18. **ST CONVAL.**—Pollokshaws; Barrhead; Busby; Neilston.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon de Backer, M.R.
19. **ST FILLAN.**—St Mary's, Paisley; Houston; Johnstone; Linwood.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Davidson, M.R.
20. **ST PATRICK.**—Dumbarton; Alexandria; Dalmuir; Duntocher; Helensburgh; Renton.
Dean—Rev. H. Kelly.
21. **ST SERF.**—Hamilton; Blackwood; Burnbank; Cadzow; Larkhall; Strathaven.
Dean—Rev. W. M'Avoy.
22. **ST ALOYSIUS.**—Springburn; Croy; Kenmure; Kirkintilloch.
Dean—Rev. M. Jansen.

LANARKSHIRE.

GLASGOW.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

1. St Andrew's Cathedral, Great Clyde Street, 1816. <i>Telephone: Central</i> 3096. Sittings, 1070.	}	Very Rev. George W. Canon	
		Ritchie, <i>Administrator</i>	1882
		Rev. Patrick F. Keating	1912
		Rev. Thomas O'Connor	1914
		Rev. John M'Quillan, D.D.	1915

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (with Instruction for children), 11½ (High Mass, with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 11; on Week-days at 8, 9; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Stations of the Cross on Fridays in Advent and Lent at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7½, on Friday from 8 to 10 P.M., on Saturday from 5 to 10.

Pontifical High Mass on Easter and Pentecost Sundays, on Sunday within Octave of St Andrew, and on Sunday after Christmas Day at 11½.

* DAY SCHOOLS for boys, girls, and infants; Boys' School under Marist Brothers, average 288; Girls' and Infants' Schools under Franciscan Nuns, average 253 and 169 respectively.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Confraternity of Most Holy Sacrament, Girls' Guild of St Agnes.

The Lock and Maternity Hospitals, Rottenrow, are attended from the Cathedral.

2. St Mary, Abercromby Street, 1842. <i>Telephone: Bridgeton</i> 872. Sittings, 1700. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Very Rev. John J. Canon Dyer,	
		M.R.	1875
		Rev. Edward Fitzgerald,	
		<i>Administrator</i>	1894
		Rev. Thomas M'Ewan, D.D.	1906
		Rev. Angus M'Innes	1899
Rev. Michael O'Brien	1914		
Rev. Patrick M'Rory	1919		

* The statistics of the Schools of the Archdiocese of Glasgow are taken from the "Report of the Religious Examination of Schools," issued October 1920

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 12½; Instruction and Benediction for children at 5; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7¼, 8½; Baptisms at 9. Stations, or Rosary and Benediction, on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on the eve of Festivals and first Fridays at 6½ P.M., and on Saturday at 5½ P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, and for girls and infants, under Franciscan Nuns. Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, average 752; girls, under Franciscan Nuns, average 721; infants, under Franciscan Nuns, average 510.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary (male and female), Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (male and female), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Altar Society.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL for girls at 81 Abercromby Street; on rolls 190. Any child from the age of five to fourteen, found *begging or destitute*, and *who has no proper guardian*, is a fit subject for an Industrial School.

Mass by the Visiting Chaplain residing at St Mary's.

The Eastern District Hospital is attended from St Mary's.

3. St John,	} Rev. Patrick Ryan, M R. . . 1892 Rev. Hugh J. Bradley . . . 1916 Rev. John O'Donnell . . . 1918 Rev. Denis Sheehan . . . 1918 Rev. Constantine Doherty . . 1919
Portugal Street, 1845,	
1897.	
Telephone: South 742.	
Sittings, 1200.	
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Devotions for Children at 5 P.M.; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday and Festivals at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals, and of First Fridays, from 8 to 10, on Saturdays from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 560; girls, 515; and infants, 277—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

In connection with the Schools there is a Penny Savings Bank, open on Monday from 7½ to 8½ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Family, League

of the Cross (meets on Monday at 8 P.M.), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Young Men's Society, Young Women's Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

4. St Alphonsus, Great Hamilton Street, 1846, 1905. Telephone: Bell 519. Sittings, over 1000. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	} Very Rev. Thomas P. Canon O'Reilly, M.R. 1878 Rev. Peter Boland 1914 Rev. John Boyle 1918
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (with Instruction for children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. *Missa cantata* at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ on first Sunday of month, and High Mass on Sunday within Octave of chief Festivals. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Stations on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday from 6 to 10 P.M., on Saturday from 4 to 10 and on eves of Festivals.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers; for girls, under Franciscan Nuns. Day School for boys, under Marist Brothers, average 349; for girls and infants, under Franciscan Nuns, average 627.

A Penny Savings Bank is open in one of the schoolrooms on Monday from 6 to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Holy Family for Women, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross (for men and women), Young Men's Guild; St Margaret's Guild for girls who have left school, but who are under 16; and St Aloysius' Guild for boys in the same condition.

5. St Mary Immaculate, Pollokshaws, 1849, 1865. Telephone: Queen's Park 126. Sittings, 800. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	} Very Rev. Emile Canon de Backer, M.R. 1877 Rev. Patrick Doyle 1906 Rev. John Stuart 1913
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Devotions at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesdays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Mixed and for infants, average 752.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Children of Mary, Angels' Guild, Boys' Guild.

6. St Joseph , 40 North Woodside Road, 1850. <i>Telephone</i> : Douglas 2305. Sittings, 1200.	{	Rev. J. B. M'Cluskey, S.J.	1903
		Rev. Joseph Reilly, S.J.	1896
		Rev. John Ashton, S.J.	1898
		Rev. Charles Cooksey, S.J.	1903
		Rev. John Stratton, S.J.	1912
		Rev. Salvator Pace, S.J.	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Sunday School, Instruction, and Benediction for children at 3; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8, 9. Evening Service on Holidays and Friday at 8. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on Friday and eves of Feasts from 6½ to 9½ P.M., and on Saturday from 2 to 4 and from 6 to 10 P.M. Confessions heard in French.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday School at 3 p.m. Day Schools for boys, under certificated master, average 414; for girls, under Sisters of Mercy, average 414; for infants, under certificated mistress, average 527.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, Sodalties for men, boys, and girls; League of the Cross (for men and women), Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Women's Sodality, Young Women's Sodality.

7. St Patrick , North Street, Anderston, 1850, 1898. <i>Telephone</i> : Central 3579. Sittings, 1200. <i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	{	Rev. William J. M'Laughlin . . .	1899
		Rev. Andrew Lynch . . .	1895
		Rev. Thomas M'Cann . . .	1916
		Rev. James Clune, D.D. . . .	1916
		Rev. David Quigley . . .	1917
		Rev. James J. Scanlon . . .	1918
		Rev. Patrick Clarke . . .	1919
		Rev. David Power . . .	1920

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9¼, 10¼, 11½; Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 8½. Confessions daily from 7½ to 9 A.M.; on Friday at 7, on Saturday from 5 to 6, and from 6½ to 9½. Benediction on Friday at 8, on Sunday at 7 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Average, boys, 783; girls, 865; infants, 551.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Society, League of the Cross for men (with Billiard and Reading Rooms), and for women and children; Sacred Heart for men and women, St Vincent de Paul, St Bridget's Clothing Society, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour; Guild of Our Lady of Good Counsel for married women (meet in St Martin's on Tuesday at 2), Girls' Club open every evening at 11 Oak Street), Propagation of the Faith.

St Bride's, Cheapside Street.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on Sundays at 10, 10¾, 11½; Evening Service at 6¼.

St Martin's, Hill Street.—Served from *St Patrick's*. Mass on Sundays, at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$.

	Very Rev. John M'Mullan, C.P. (Rector)	1879
8. St Mungo ,	Rev. Bonaventure Fitzherbert, C.P.	1883
52 Parson Street,	Rev. Raphael Nickson, C.P.	1905
1850, 1869.	Rev. Germain Conway, C.P.	1911
Telephone :	Rev. Andrew Murphy, C.P.	1913
Bell 1823.	Rev. Marcellus Malone, C.P.	1914
Sittings, 1200.	Rev. John Baptist Garvey, C.P.	1917
	Rev. Reginald O'Neill, C.P.	1918

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (with Sermon), 12 (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8, 9. Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction on Wednesday, and Stations and Benediction on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confessions from 7 till noon, and from 4 to 9 P.M.; Saturdays from 5 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Applications for Missions and Retreats by the Passionist Fathers can be made to the Provincial, *St Joseph's Retreat*, Highgate Hill, London, N., or to the Very Rev. Rector, *St Mungo's*.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, under Marist Brothers, average 598; girls and infants, 1017.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Cross and Passion, Children of Mary, Christian Doctrine, Living Rosary, Girls' Guild of the Angels, Boys' Guild, *St Vincent de Paul*, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women).

St Mungo's Academy.—On rolls, 615.

Royal Infirmary, *Baird Street Hospital*, and *Duke Street Prison*.—Served by the Passionist Fathers.

9. The Immaculate	} Rev. James Mullin, D.D., M.R.	1890	
Conception,		Rev. Simon Keane	1914
Maryhill, 1851.		Rev. Michael O'Connor	1915
Telephone : Maryhill 71.		Rev. Thomas Farry	1908
Sittings, 900.			
<i>Missionary Rectory</i> .			

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 8 $\frac{3}{4}$; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7, on Fridays after Benediction, and on Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1050.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild.

10. **St Aloysius**, Hill Street, Springburn, 185^c, 1882. Telephone: Bell 850. Sittings, 1000. *Missionary Rectory*.

{	Rev. Denis M'Brearty	1896
	(Administrator)	1896
	Rev. John A. Lyons	1907
	Rev. Robert Devitt	1916
	Rev. James M'Nally	1920

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, and 10; on Week-days at 7, 8; on first Friday of month at 6, 7, 8. Devotions on Fridays at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; on Fridays after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 755; and for infants, average 360.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild.

Stobhill Hospital.—Served from St Aloysius'. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

11. **St Peter**, Hyndland Street, Partick, 1858, 1903. Telephone: Western 2681. Sittings, 1000. *Missionary Rectory*.

{	Very Rev. Michael Canon	
	M'Nairney, M.R.	1886
	Rev. John Boyle	1909
	Rev. John Conlon	1911
	Rev. Thomas A. Murphy	1915
	Rev. Edward Bradley	1918
	Rev. Francis M'Intyre	1918

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for girls, junior boys, and infants), 11, 12; Rosary and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10 (for children); Rosary and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7, 8; on first Fridays at 7, 8. Meeting of the Sacred Heart Society for men on first Sunday at 4; and on Wednesday after first Sunday at 8 for women. Children's Service on first Friday at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. Children of Mary and of the Holy Angels meet every second Sunday in Girls' School, Downhill Street, at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; Working Boys' Guild on second and fourth Sundays of month at 4 (as announced); League of the Cross every Sunday in Hall after Evening Service. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 to 9 $\frac{3}{4}$; on eves of chief Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9 $\frac{3}{4}$, and daily before 8 o'clock Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Three Day Schools—average, boys 566, girls 522, infants 365.

Notre Dame Convent.—Day School, on rolls 251; Higher Grade School, on rolls 465.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Holy Angels, Sacred Heart, Guild of St Aloysius, Guild of St Vincent.

St Peter's, Bridge Street. Sittings 600.—Mass on Sundays at 10 (for senior boys) and 11½; on Holidays at 10.

Notre Dame Training College, *St Kentigern's Hostel*, *Western Infirmary* (12½ to 2), and *Children's Hospital*, Yorkhill.—Served from St Peter's, Partick (both churches within five minutes' walk).

12. St Antony , 62 Langlands Road, Govan, 1861, 1878. Telephone: Govan 416. Sittings, 1200. <i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	Rev. Daniel Collins, M.R.	1893
	Rev. Henry Corr	1908
	Rev. John P. Kenneally	1916
	Rev. Thomas Dumphy	1918
	Rev. Francis Young	1887

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9½, 10½; Benediction after 9½ Mass. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8; on first Fridays at 6, 7, 8. Baptisms on Sundays at 2 P.M.; on Week-days at 10 A.M. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 10; on eves of Holidays and on Fridays from 7 to 9; on eves of first Fridays from 6 to 9; and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1590.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer, Blessed Sacrament. All meetings as announced.

Govan Poorhouse.—Mass on Sunday at 11.

Elder's Cottage Hospital, and Shieldhall Hospital and Sanatorium are attended from St Antony's.

13. St Aloysius , Hill Street, Garnethill, 1866, 1910. Telephone: Douglas 3039. Sittings, 1000.	Very Rev. Patrick Dinley, S.J. (<i>Rector</i>)	1907
	Rev. Paul Whittaker, S.J. (<i>Minister</i>)	1905
	Rev. John J. Atkinson, S.J.	1900
	Rev. Francis Bacon, S.J.	1875
	Rev. Peter M'Phillips, S.J.	1907
	Rev. Thomas Unsworth, S.J.	1896
	Rev. Ignatius Maguire, S.J.	1898
	ST ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE STAFF.	
	Rev. Eric Hanson, S.J.	1899
	Rev. Joseph Bullen	1903

Rev. Henry Meyer, S.J.	1898
Rev. Henry Corrigan, S.J.	1897
Rev. William Gregson, S.J.	1912
Rev. Francis Wilson, S.J.	1909
Rev. George Barrett, S.J.	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 9, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Catechism and Benediction for children at 3; Sermon and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9. On Wednesday evening, Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 8; on Friday evening Rosary and Benediction at 8. Confessions daily from 7 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.; on Friday evening after Benediction at 8, on Saturday from 2 to 4 and from 6 to 10; on eves of Holidays from 7, and on eves of first Fridays from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, girls, and infants, average 767.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary; Sodalties for men, young men, boys, girls, and women; League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul Society, Altar Society, Eucharistic League.

St Aloysius' College.—On rolls 336.

	Very Rev. Herbert Doyle, O.F.M. (<i>Guardian</i>)	1903
	Very Rev. Louis Coffey, O.F.M., (<i>Prov. Def. and Vicar</i>)	1904
14. St Francis ,	Rev. Thomas Coules, O.F.M.	1887
Cumberland Street,	Rev. Paschal Wilson, O.F.M.	1895
S. Side, 1868, 1881.	Rev. Philip Foley, O.F.M.	1899
Telephone: South	Rev. Martin M'Crossan, O.F.M.	1903
256. Sittings, 1700.	Rev. Albert M'Ghee, O.F.M.	1905
	Rev. Antony Mulder, O.F.M.	1905
	Rev. Stanislaus Cush, O.F.M.	1908

The Church is open from 6 A.M. to 12 noon, and from 3 to 9 P.M. Mass on Sundays at 7, 8, 9, 10 (Children's Mass), 11 (with short instruction), 12 (Low Mass with Sermon); on Week-days at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, and 9; on first Friday also at 8; on Holidays at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$. Evening Service on Sunday (Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction) at 7; on Days of Obligation (Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction) at 8. On Week-days, Rosary at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of St Antony of Padua every Tuesday from 7 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M., during which a Plenary Indulgence can be gained on the usual conditions. Baptisms on Sunday after 12 Mass, and on Week-days at 10. Confessions on Fridays at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, and from 4 on Saturdays.

N.B.—A confessor may be had at any time by calling at the Friary.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Average, boys 953, girls 892, and infants 587.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis, Guilds of St Louis and St Elizabeth, Carmelite Society, Young Men's Society, League of

the Cross, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Union of St Antony's Bread, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on 2nd Sunday of month from 7 to 8 p.m.), Living Way of the Cross. Holy League of Daily Mass.

15. The Sacred Heart,	} Very Rev. Michael Canon Hughes, M.R. 1881 Rev. Patrick Laydon, D.D. . . . 1906 Rev. Patrick J. Flood, D.D. . . . 1909 Rev. James M'Chrystal 1917 Rev. Michael Power 1920
50 Old Dalmarnock Road,	
Bridgeton, 1873, 1910.	
Telephone : Bridgeton	
806. Sittings, 1500.	
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11¼, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 8, 8½, 9¼, 10. On Holidays and Friday, Benediction at 8¼ P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8, 8½; Baptisms at 9 on Week-days, and after last Mass on Sundays.

SCHOOLS.—Boys' Day School, under Marist Brothers, average 699; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns, average (Girls') 743 and (Infants') 676.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (men and women), Social Study Guild.

16. Our Lady & St Margaret,	} Rev. Patrick Gallacher (<i>Administrator</i>) 1898 Rev. Michael M'Carthy 1909 Rev. Patrick Plunkett 1911 Rev. William L. Cahill 1919 Rev. John Macmillan 1903
118 Stanley Street,	
Kinning Park, 1874, 1883.	
Telephone : South 1683.	
Sittings, 1300.	
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼, 10 (children only), 11 (with short Instruction), 12 (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 3½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8; on first Fridays at 6. The "Holy Hour" on fourth Sunday of month from 7 to 8 P.M. Devotions, Rosary, and Benediction on Wednesday at 8; Confessions after Devotions. Devotions and Benediction in honour of Sacred Heart on first Friday of month at 8 P.M. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, on Wednesday and Friday at 10. Confessions on Friday from 7 to 8 for Knights and Handmaids of B. S., and (for others) after; on Thursday before first Friday of month from 7 to 10; on Saturday from 5 to 6½ and from 7½ to 10; on first, second, and third Sunday of month before 8 o'clock Mass; on Week-days before 7 o'clock Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 578; girls, under Franciscan Nuns, 512; and infants, under Franciscan Nuns, 371.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer and Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart Guild (for girls who have left school), Guild for boys who have left school, Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, St Margaret's Needlework Guild.

17. **St Michael,**
Salmanca Street,
Parkhead, 1876.
Telephone:
Bridgeton 530.
Sittings, 840.

Rev. Anthony Mullins . . .	1901
Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan . . .	1899
Rev. Peter Murie . . .	1919

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7. Devotions for Children every first Sunday of month at 3. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; on Week-days, at 8. Devotions on Wednesdays and First Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday from 8 to 9, on Saturday from 6 to 9, on Saturdays before second and fourth Sundays from 5 to 10, on eves of Holidays from 8 to 9. Meeting of League of the Cross at 8 P.M. every Monday.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) and Infant School, average 1028.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross with Reading and Recreation Rooms); Sacred Heart (men meet on third Sunday at 4, women on Wednesday before second Sunday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$).

18. **Holy Cross,**
Govanhill, 1882,
1911. *Telephone:*
Queen's Park 105.
Sittings, 1000.

Very Rev. William P. Canon O'Brien . . .	1883
Rev. Alexander M'Cormick . . .	1918
Rev. Patrick O'Brien . . .	1918

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Afternoon Service at 4. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, average 690.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Holy Family, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary. Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on second Sunday of month from 7 to 8 in Summer, 4 to 5 in Winter).

The Victoria Infirmary and Samaritan Hospital are attended from Holy Cross.

19. **St Agnes,**
 Lambhill, 1884, 1894. } Rev. John M'Menemy . . . 1899
Telephone : Kelvin 143. } Rev. James E. Quinn . . . 1917
 Sittings, 900.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8½, 9½, 10; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday and on eves of Feasts from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 455.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart, Angels' Guild.

Ruchill Fever Hospital.—Attended from St Agnes', Lambhill.

20. **St Saviour,**
 South Avenue, Govan, 1897, } Rev. William Daly . . . 1900
 1900. *Telephone* : } Rev. John Donnelly . . . 1913
 Govan 166. } Rev. James L. Cullen . . . 1916
 Sittings, 1000.

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9, 10, 11½; on Week-days at 6½ and 8; on Holidays at 6½, 8, and 9½. On Sundays, Children's Service at 4¼; Evening Service at 7; on Holidays, Benediction after last Mass. Devotions on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays and on Saturday from 5 to 6½, and from 7 to 10, and on Friday after Benediction.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 882.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Eucharistic League.

21. **St Charles,** } Rev. Patrick Cush . . . 1902
 and } Rev. Patrick Loy . . . 1903
 22. **St Columba.** } Rev. John Devine . . . 1906
 } Rev. Eugene Murray . . . 1909
 } Rev. Edmund Macdonald . . . 1913

Presbytery : 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N. (*Telephone* : Western 3269).

St Charles, Kelvinside Gardens, 1899. Sittings, 560.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7 P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 8, 8½; on first Friday of month at 7 and 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 8 P.M. Meeting of Sacred Heart Society for men on last Sunday of month

at 4, for women on Tuesday before third Sunday at 8. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 8 P.M., on other Thursdays after Benediction; on Saturdays from 6½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 290; for infants, 310.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild, Guard of Honour of Blessed Sacrament.

St Columba, Cameron Street, 1906. Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½, 11; Devotions at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8. Rosary, or Stations of the Cross, and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys and girls, average 563; for infants, average 361.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Eucharistic League, Girls' Guild.

Oakbank Hospital.—Attended from the Presbytery, 1 Kelvininside Gardens, N.

23. St Anne ,	} Rev. Robert Paterson . . . 1894
David Street,	
Crownpoint, 1899.	
Telephone: Bridgeton 285.	
Sittings, 900.	
	} Rev. Joseph Courtney . . . 1906
	} Rev. John J. Power . . . 1913
	} Rev. Thomas Mulvihill . . . 1920

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼, 10¼, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confession on Friday from 7, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1091.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Slatefield Street; on rolls, 150.—Attended from St Anne's.

WORKING BOYS' HOME, 21 Whitevale Street.—Attended from St Anne's.

24. St Paul ,	} Rev. Angus Mackintosh . . . 1898
Dumbarton Road,	
Whiteinch, 1903, 1905.	
Telephone: Western 3122.	
Sittings, 700.	
	} Rev. Joseph Murray . . . 1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¾ (for children), 12; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10, and on Week-days at 7½.

Devotions on Holidays and Wednesdays at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 9, and on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 455.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (for men and women), Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Holy and Eucharistic Hours.

Defective Children's Home, Broomhill Drive, Whiteinch.

25. St Luke ,	(Rev. John M'Millan 1898
Govan St., S. Side, 1905.	Rev. Hugh Delargey 1913
Telephone : South 740.	Rev. Francis Taggart 1913
Sittings, 1170.	Rev. Charles Gallagher 1919

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, and 12 (with Sermon); Children's Service at 4½; Children of Mary at 5; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7 P.M. Service for Lithuanians on first Sunday of month at 2. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, and 10½; Devotions at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 8½; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 8½. Benediction on Wednesdays at 8; in Lent, Stations on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5½; on Wednesdays and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, average 328; girls and infants under the Faithful Companions of Jesus, 732.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), League of the Cross (for men and women), Boys' and Girls' Guilds, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Altar Society.

26. St Roch ,	(Rev. Edward Lawton 1901
325 Garngad Road, 1907.	Rev. William Molloy 1904
Telephone : Bell 2945.	Rev. William J. Hayes 1913
Sittings, 800.	Rev. James P. Fennessy 1917

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9½, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½; Benediction after 9½ Mass. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions every morning before Mass; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6 to 9; on Saturdays from 5½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1318.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (men and women), Sacred Heart (men and women), Living Rosary, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament.

Barnhill Poorhouse.—Served from St Roch's. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 8.

27. **St Peter's College,**) Very Rev. Henry Forbes, D.D.
 New Kilpatrick,) (Rector) 1893
 1874, 1892.) Rev. Octavius F. Clays 1899
 Telephone :) Rev. Alex. Hamilton 1914
 Bearsden 290.) Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D. 1914
 On Sunday, Mass at 7½; Rosary and Benediction at 4½.
 On Holidays and Week-days, Mass at 7.

28. *West Thorn Reformatory*) The Presbytery, Dalbeth.
 and)
 29. *Convent of the Good*) Rev. Thomas Gourlay 1904
Shepherd, Dalbeth.) Rev. Daniel Harty 1917

30. *Convent of Mercy, Garnethill.*—Served from St Aloysius'.
 DAY SCHOOL, on rolls 225; Higher Grade School, on rolls 163.

31. *Convent of the Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception,* 58 Charlotte Street.—Served from the Cathedral.

DAY SCHOOL, on rolls 336; Higher Grade School, on rolls 369.

32. *St Joseph's Home* (Little Sisters of the Poor), Garngad Hill.—Served by Barlinnie Prison Chaplain.

33. *Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Female Teachers,* Dowanside, Dowanhill.—Served from St Peter's, Partick.

34. *Nazareth House,* Paisley Road West.—Served from Cardonald.

35. *Convent of Our Lady of Peace,* Langside.—Served from Pollokshaws.

36. *Convent of Carmel,* Langside.—Chaplain, Rev. Albert de Lespaul, 1889.

37. *Kenmure Industrial School for Boys,* Bishopbriggs.—Chaplain, Rev. James Doherty, 1911.

38. *St Peter's Cemetery,* Dalbeth.—Served from the Presbytery, Dalbeth.

39. *H.M. Prison,* Duke Street.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. John B. Garvey, C.P., 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

40. *H.M. Prison,* Barlinnie.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Joseph J. Crumly, 1906, St Joseph's Lodge, Garngad Hill, Glasgow.

AIRDRIE, St Margaret,) Very Rev. Hubert Canon Van
 Hallcraig Street,) Stiphout, M.R. 1874
 1839. Sittings, 1010.) Rev. Edward Doody 1880
Missionary Rectory.) Rev. Joseph O'Leary 1901

Mass on Sunday at 8½, 10, 11½; on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday at 6½, on Holidays at 7½. Instruction and Benediction for children on first Sunday of month at 4. Baptisms on Sunday at 2,

on Wednesday at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Fridays and eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, for children on Fridays at 4, on Saturdays from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 545.

SOCIETIES. — Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart Association for men (meeting at 4 on the third Sunday of the month) and women (meeting on Wednesday after second Sunday of month at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$), Altar Society, Catholic Truth Society. There is a Catholic burying-ground.

BAILLIESTON, **St Bridget**,) Rev. Daniel J. Horgan . 1898
Buchanan Street, 1880,) Rev. William M'Mullan . 1918
1893. Sittings, 500.

On Sundays, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 8 and 10; Evening Service at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 459.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Altar Society.

BLACKWOOD, Kirkmuirhill, **Our Lady and St John**, 1880. Sittings 200.—Rev. Thomas Kearney, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Evening Service at 6; Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9. Devotions on first Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 112

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Coalburn.—Attended from Blackwood.

BLANTYRE, **St Joseph**,) Rev. Thomas Hackett, D.D. . 1882
Glasgow Road, 1878,) Rev. Hugh Macdonald . 1906
1905. Sittings, 1000.) Rev. Michael Sheehan . 1920

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Instruction), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, mixed and for infants, average 1060.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross.

BOTHWELL, **St Bride**, 1910, Langside Road. Sittings 400.—Rev. James Hughes, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Baptisms on Sunday after last Mass, and on

Wednesday and Saturday at 9 A.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9 ; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Franciscan Sisters, average 253.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Blessed Sacrament.

Franciscan Convent and Chapel, Elmwood, Bothwell, 1878.—Rev. Patrick B. M'Mullen, 1886. Mass daily at 7½. Benediction at 4½ P.M. on Sunday ; at 7½ P.M. on Holidays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.

CONVENT DAY SCHOOL (Elementary), on rolls 26 ; Secondary School and Junior Centre, on rolls 119.

House of Retreats for Laymen.—**St Kentigern's**, Craighhead, Bothwell.—Rev. Reginald Middleton, S.J., 1905. Telephone : Bothwell 48.

BURNBANK, **St Cuthbert**,

Glenlee Street, 1893, 1908.	} Rev. Peter O'Connor, D.D. 1892 Rev. Michael Quinlan . 1920
Telephone : Blantyre 42.	
Sittings, 800.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½ ; Children's Service at 3 ; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½, 11½ ; on Week-days at 8. Benediction (during Lent, Stations) on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5 ; on Fridays, on eves of Holidays, and first Fridays at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 665.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League, Altar Society.

CADZOW, Hamilton,

Our Lady and St Anne,
1883, 1901.

Telephone : Hamilton 308.

Sittings, 400.

} Rev. Stephen A. Thornton 1896 Rev. Charles O'Riordan . 1920
--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children only), 11½ ; Children's Devotions at 3 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6 ; on Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9 ; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and on Saturday at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 459.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St Aloysius' Guild.

CAMBUSLANG,

St Bride,

Greenlees Road,
1878, 1902.

Telephone : 53.

Sittings, 850.

} Rev. Gerald Stack . 1887 Rev. Jerome Dennehy . 1912 Rev. Edward M'Gennis . 1919

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 817.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (for men and women), Children of Mary, Guilds for Boys and Girls, Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart.

CARDOWAN, STEPPS,

St Joseph, 1875.

Telephone: Stepps 1.

Sittings, 550.

Rev. Charles Webb . . . 1889

Rev. Peter Bonnyman . . . 1909

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11; on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 4, and on eves of Festivals from 6. Devotions on Sunday at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Holidays and Thursdays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 295.

SOCIETY.—League of the Cross.

Epileptic Colony, Stoneyetts, Chryston.—Served from Cardowan. Mass on alternate Sundays of month at 9-10.

Robroyston Hospital.—Attended from Cardowan.

CARFIN,

St Francis Xavier, 1862,

1882. Sittings, 450.

Rev. Thomas N. Taylor 1897

Rev. John Murphy . . . 1914

Mass on Sunday at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Holidays at 7, 8; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8. Devotions on Sundays at 6; on Holidays and Wednesdays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on eves of Holidays and on Fridays from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8, and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 602.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Holy Childhood, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League.

CARLUKE, St Athanasius, 1857. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Robert J. M'Cluskey, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 12; on first and second Sunday of month also at 9. Devotions and Benediction at 6; Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8; Benediction on Week-days as announced. Confessions before Mass on Week-days, and on first and second Saturdays from 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 96.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Mount Carmel, Holy Rosary.

Biggar.—Served from Carluke at stated times.

CHAPELHALL, **St Aloysius**, 1859, 1894. Sittings, 400.—
Rev. Donald A. M'Pherson, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 12 (with Sermon); Service for Children at 3½; for League of the Cross at 5; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday Evening at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Fridays after Devotions, and on Saturdays from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 300.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Mount Carmel (in connection with which there is a Society to provide Christian Burial to the Poor), Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

CLELAND, St Mary , 1877. Sittings, 600.	} Rev. Peter Murray 1894 } Rev. Hugh O'Brien 1919
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Fridays and Holidays at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 5 to 9, and after Friday Devotions.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 352.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary.

COATBRIDGE.

1. St Patrick , Main Street, 1848, 1896. Sittings, 800. <i>Telephone</i> : 164. <i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	} Rev. John Geerty (<i>Adminis- trator</i>) 1893 } Rev. Denis Scannell 1902 } Rev. Peter O'Sullivan 1918 } Rev. James Black 1920
--	---

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions every morning from 7½ to 8½; on Saturday from 5 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Total average, 817.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

Gartloch Asylum.—Attended from St Patrick's. On Sunday, Mass at 9.

2. **St Mary,**

Whifflet,
1874 and 1893.
Sittings, 900.

} Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hackett . 1887
} Rev. Patrick Hourigan 1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), and Infant School, average 672. Higher Grade School, on rolls 130.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month from 6 to 7 P.M.).

3. **St Augustine,**

Dundyvan Road,
Langloan, 1892, 1899.
Telephone: Coat-
bridge 218.
Sittings, 1000.

} Rev. Peter Müller 1884
} Rev. William Stopani 1911
} Rev. James Dolan 1914
} Rev. Edward Kinane 1919

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10¼, 11½; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, and on Saturdays also at 9. Confessions on Saturday and Friday (for children) evenings, and daily before Mass.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, mixed and for infants, average 1050.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (two branches), Working Boys' and Girls' Guilds.

COATDYKE,

All Saints, 1902, 1905.
Sittings, 700.

} Rev. Francis A. M'Cann 1894
} Rev. Patrick Reilly 1908

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Evening Devotions at 6½. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 10; on Week-days at 8, 8½. On Wednesday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6 till 9. Baptisms and churchings on Tuesday and Friday at 10; on Sunday at 1½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 485.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men meet on Sunday at 4½, women on Wednesday at 7½), League of the Cross, Children of Mary (meet every second and fourth Sunday at 4½), Working Lads' Guild (meet every third Sunday at 4½), Knights and Handmaids of B.S. meet on first and third Sunday at 4.

GLENBOIG,

Our Lady and St Joseph,
1880, 1908. Sittings, 700.

} Rev. Alex. Mackintosh . 1904

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Sunday School at 3½; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days

at 8; on Saturday at 9. Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 360.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

HAMILTON, St Mary, Cadzow Street, 1846. Sittings, 800.	}	Rev. William M'Avoy	1888
		Rev. Joseph Sieger	1906
		Rev. John Conway	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼, 10½, 11¾ (with Sermon); Children's Service at 4; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 7½. On Holidays and Tuesdays, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Stations on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; on Saturday from 5½ to 9.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), average 1017.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League.

LANARK, St Mary, 1859, 1910. Sittings, 650.	}	Very Rev. Thomas Kickham, C.M. (<i>Superior</i>)	1896
		Rev. Thomas Gavin, C.M.	1893
		Rev. John Henry, C.M.	1893
		Rev. Patrick Quinn, C.M.	1897
		Rev. Joseph Lavery, C.M.	1904
		Rev. John Gill, C.M.	1906
		Rev. William Hanrahan	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 5¼. Catechism and Benediction for children at 2½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 11; Evening Devotions at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7. On Friday, Stations and Benediction at 7½ P.M. First Friday of month, Devotions to Sacred Heart and Benediction at 7½ P.M.

The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats, for which early application should be made to avoid disappointment.

Those desirous of making private Retreats can be afforded, by giving a few days' notice, the necessary accommodation in the Community.

SCHOOLS.—The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—one, mixed, 216; and one for infants, average 80. They have also a Sunday School for two hours for girls employed during the week.

The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their wants.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Angels' and Boys' Guild.

Carstairs, St Joseph, 1851. Sittings, 80.—Served from Lanark. Mass and Sermon on Sunday and Holidays at 9¼.

St Mary's Hospital and Smyllum Orphanage.—Served from St Mary's, Lanark.

LARKHALL, St Mary, 1872, 1905. *Telephone: 5.* Sittings 700.—Rev. Francis A. Steven, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, and on Week-days at 8. Confessions daily before Mass; on eves of Festivals and of first Fridays from 8 to 9, and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 320.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.

LONGRIGGEND, St Mary, 1879.—Rev. James Kelly, D.D., 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service with Instruction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. On Friday, Devotions at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Fridays from 6½ to 9, on Saturdays from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 262.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Holy Childhood, League of St Andrew, Propagation of the Faith.

MOSSEND,

The Holy Family, Calder Road, 1868, 1884. <i>Telephone: Bellshill 65.</i> Sittings, 750.	}	Rev. Duncan Brown . . . 1887
		Rev. Joseph Kennedy . . . 1913
		Rev. Daniel L. M'Laughlin . . . 1916
		Rev. Joseph Petranskis . . . 1916

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Children's Service at 3; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1398.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

MOTHERWELL,

Our Lady of Good Aid, 1873, 1883, 1900. <i>Telephone: 45.</i> Sittings, 1100.	}	Rev. Thomas Currie . . . 1888
		Rev. Denis M. Sheehan . . . 1915
		Rev. Joseph Doherty, jun. . . 1916
		Rev. Nicholas Tangney . . . 1918

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12; Rosary, Instruction (in Lent Stations), and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Stations on Fridays in Lent, Rosary and Benediction on other Fridays, at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5, on eves of Holidays from 7, and when required.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed); average, Elementary, 1245; Higher Grade, on rolls 226.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Brigade, Children of Mary.

NEWMAINS, **St Bridget**, 1871. Sittings 300.—Rev. William O'Carroll, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 (with Sermon); Evening Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 279.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Holy Family.

NEWTON, **St Charles**, 1894. Sittings, 350.—Rev. James Nolan, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6.

· DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 326.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women).

RUTHERGLEN,
St Columbkille,
Main Street, 1853.
Telephone: 34.
Sittings, 800.
Missionary Rectory.

}	Very Rev. John Canon Montgomery, M.R.	1883
	Rev. James Troy	1907
	Rev. Alexander M'Bride	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Friday at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 816.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild.

Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Rutherglen.—Served from St Columbkille's.

SHETTLESTON and CARNTYNE	}	Rev. Andrew J. O'Brien . . .	1893
		Rev. James Montgomery . . .	1910
		Rev. Patrick Fahey . . .	1920
		Rev. Peter J. MacFarlane . . .	1908

Address: St Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow. *Telephone*: Shettleston 11.

St Paul's, Shettleston, 1857. Sittings, 400.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on eves of Holidays from 8. Mass on Holidays as announced; on Week-days at 8, 8½.

DAY SCHOOL, average 599.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 7 P.M.).

St Mark's, Carntyne, 1906. Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays as announced; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7, and on Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 513.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 7 P.M.).

SHIELDMUIR, St Patrick , Shieldmuir Street, 1879, 1898. <i>Telephone</i> : Motherwell 76. Sittings, 900.	}	Rev. Theophilus Delbeke . . .	1887
		Rev. James Durkin . . .	1906
		Rev. Denis Flynn . . .	1917

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼ (for children), 10¼, 11½; Children's Service and Benediction at 3; Service for Lithuanians at 5; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7½ to 9; on Saturday from 12 to 2 (children), and from 5 to 9; and from 7 to 8½ on Week-days.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 778, and for infants, 332.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League, Boys' Guild, Children of Mary.

SHOTS,
St Patrick, 1868, 1905. } Rev. John M'Allister . . . 1891
Telephone: 18. } Rev. Alphonsus Mullen . . . 1919
 Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9; Benediction at 7. Mass, Week-days at 7½, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Saturday at 6; on Holidays at 7. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6, and on Saturday from 5 till 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 406.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Children of Mary.

Harthill.—Attended from Shotts. On Sunday, Mass at 10; Catechism at 12; Baptisms at 1. Benediction on first Sunday of month after Mass

Northrigg.—Attended from Shotts.

Tarbrax and Wilsons town.—Attended from Fauldhouse.

Hartwood Asylum.—Attended from Shotts. Evening Service every second Sunday at 6.

STRATHAVEN, St Patrick, 1863, 1901. Sittings, 120.—Rev. Thomas Doyle, 1904.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11; on fourth Sunday of month at 11 only; on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 8 to 9; on Saturdays from 7 to 9. On Sundays, Baptisms at 1; Rosary and Benediction at 4½ (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month).

DAY SCHOOL.—Average attendance, 53.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League.

Stonehouse.—Mass on fourth Sunday of month at 9.

TOLL CROSS,
St Joseph,
 Fullarton Road, 1893,
 1906. *Telephone:* } Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan . . . 1895
 Shettleston 54. } Rev. Matthew Quillinan . . . 1913
 Sittings, 700. } Rev. Peter Fitzpatrick . . . 1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, and $11\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6, on Thursday after Devotions, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants), average 543.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

Blind and Deaf-Mute Home.—Served from St Joseph's, Tollcross.

UDDINGSTON,
St John Baptist,
Old Mill Road,
1883, 1902.
Sittings, 1000.

Rev. James P. Towie	1895
Rev. Michael Ahearne	1917

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), $11\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9 (children), 11; on first Fridays at 7 and 8; on Week-days at 8. The "Holy Hour" on fourth Sunday of month from 6 to 7. Devotions on Wednesday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9; on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 782.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men meet on first Sunday of month at 6, women on second Sunday at 6). St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Children of Mary.

WHITERIGG, St David of Scotland, 1900. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William Flanagan, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass at $9\frac{1}{2}$ and $11\frac{1}{2}$ alternately every two successive Sundays; Baptisms at 2; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 210.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild.

Greenqairs, St Dominic, 1893. Sittings, 200.—Served from Whiterigg. Mass at $11\frac{1}{2}$ and 10 alternately every two successive Sundays; on Holidays at 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 105.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross for men and boys, Sacred Heart (men and women).

WISHAW, St Ignatius , 1865. Sittings, 900. <i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	{	Rev. Joseph Van Hecke (<i>Ad-</i>	1879
		<i>minister</i>)	
		Rev. Robert Cairns . . . . .		1904
		Rev. Patrick Deeney	1918

Mass on Sundays at 7½, 8½, 9½ (children), 11½ (with Sermon); Children's Service at 3. Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Wednesday at 7½. On Friday, Stations of the Cross at 7½. Confessions on Saturday at 4, and on eves of Holidays, and on Thursday before first Friday of month.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 580.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

AYRSHIRE (*Northern Part*).

DALRY, **St Palladius**, Aitken Street, 1851—Sittings, 500.—Rev. Patrick Diamond, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass alternately with Kilwinning at 9½ and 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Stations of the Cross on Wednesdays in Lent and Advent at 8 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8. When Mass on Sunday is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 64.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart (men and women).

Kilwinning, **St Winning**, 1904. Sittings, 200.—Served from Dalry. Mass on Sunday at 9½ and 11½ alternately. When Mass on Sunday is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 4 to 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 10¾. Stations of the Cross on Fridays in Lent and Advent at 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 122.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart (men and women).

KILBIERNE, **St Bridget**, Newton Street, 1862. Sittings, 280.—Rev. James Clarke, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Stations of the Cross on Wednesday in Lent and Advent, at 8. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and eves of Holidays, as desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 232.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society, Eucharistic League.

LARGS, St Mary, Star of the Sea, School Street, 1870. Sittings, 180.—Rev. James Kearney, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately; Rosary or Stations, Lecture (in winter), and Benediction at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8; on Holidays as announced. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 51.

Wemyss Bay (Renfrewshire), **St Joseph and St Patrick**, 1887, 1901. Sittings, 110.—Served from Larqs, 7 miles distant. Mass on Sunday alternately at 10 and 11; on Holidays and Week-days as announced; Confessions before Mass.

SALCOATS,	}	Rev. Bernard Lynch	1895
Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Ardrossan Road, 1856. Sittings, 500.		Rev. Alfred J. Gallacher	1909
		Rev. Francis G. Mangan	1918

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 11; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday at 6; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants), average 512.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Holy Hour (first Sunday of month).

West Kilbride, **St Bride**, 1908.—Served from Saltcoats. Mass every Sunday at 10; Confessions before Mass. Catechetical Instruction twice a week.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary.

STEVENSTON, St John, Moorpark Road, 1905. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Patrick A. M'Carthy, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ and 11½; Benediction at 6¼ (Holy Hour on third Sunday of month). Mass on Holidays at 9½; on Week-days at 8½. Baptisms on Sundays at 1½; on Week-days after Mass. Confessions on Saturday and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 269.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (meet at 6¼ on first Sunday of month), Altar Society, Eucharistic League.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

DUMBARTON, St Patrick, (Rev. Hugh Kelly . . . 1889
 Strathleven Place, 1830, (Rev. Archibald M'Sparran . 1908
 1903. Telephone : 103. (Rev. Thomas M'Grory . . 1913
 Sittings, 1000. (Rev. William Delahunty . 1919

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9 (for children), 10½, 11½; Benediction for children at 4; Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9 (for children), 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average, boys, 402; girls, 365; infants, 247. Higher Grade School for Boys, on roll 87.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Boys' Guild, Eucharistic League, Social Study Guild.

Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill.—Attended from St Patrick's, Dumbarton.

Higher Grade School, on rolls 95; Day School, 140.

ALEXANDRIA,

Our Lady and St Mark, (Rev. Michael M'Cabe . . 1889
 North Street, 1850. (Rev. Thomas Murray . . 1916
 Sittings, 528.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10½ (Instruction), and 11¾ (with Sermon). Evening Service at 6½ (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month). On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6, and on eves of Holidays at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 472.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

CLYDEBANK,

Our Holy Redeemer, (Rev. Charles E. Fleming . . 1895
 Clyde Street, 1888, (Rev. John O'Hanlon . . . 1912
 1903. Telephone : 293. (Rev. William Bradley, jun. . 1913
 Sittings, 1000. (Rev. Denis Power . . . 1919

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9, 10, 11, and 12; Children's Devotions at 3 P.M. Evening Service at 6½; on Friday at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on first Fridays at 6½, 7½, 8, 8½; on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 8, 9, 10. Confessions on Friday from 6½, and on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 1121.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

CROY, **Holy Cross**, (Rev. John M. M. Charleson . 1904
1902. Sittings, 500. (Rev. Joseph Doherty . . . 1906

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9¼; on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on Friday after Benediction.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 335.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men), Children of Mary, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart, Perpetual Succour.

DALMUIR, }
St Stephen, 1907, } Rev. John Brotherhood . . . 1898
1909. Sittings, 1000. } Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon . . . 1912

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 11¾; Evening Service at 6½. Children's Service at 3. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8½, 10; Evening Service at 7½. On Friday, Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 663.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (men and women), Blessed Sacrament, Boys' Guild.

DUNTOCHER, **St Mary**, }
1850. Telephone: 9. } Rev. Bartholomew Flynn . . 1903
Sittings, 500. } Rev. John Ashe . . . 1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 11½; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass during the Week at 7½; on Holidays at 8, 9½. Devotions (with Benediction) at 8 on Holidays and Fridays. Confessions on Saturday at 6, and eves of Festivals at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 463.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

HELENSBURGH, **St Joseph**, Lomond Street, 1880, 1912. Telephone: 307. Sittings, 560.—Rev. William C. Brown, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8, and Holidays at 9. On Wednesdays, in May and October, Rosary and Benediction at 8. On Fridays, in Lent and Advent, Stations of Cross and Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 255.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men), Sacred Heart, Rosary Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild.

KIRKINTILLOCH,
**The Holy Family and St
 Ninian**, Union Street,
 1874, 1893.
Telephone: 63

}	Rev. Martin Jansen .	1889
	Rev. George Galbraith	1907
	Rev. Patrick Torley .	1918

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, and 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Thursday after Benediction, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 633.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild.

Convalescent Home, Broomhill Home, and Asylum at Lenzie served from Kirkintilloch. Friends of inmates would do well to communicate with the Priest in case of necessity. Mass at Lenzie Asylum on Sundays at 9.

MILNGAVIE, **St Joseph**, Woodlands Street, 1872. *Telephone: 133.* Sittings, 300.—Rev. James M'Kenna, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 145.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Clothing Guild, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

RENTON, **St Martin**, 1899. Sittings, 600.—Rev. John J. Fleming, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 248.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

RENFREWSHIRE.

RENFREW, **St James**,
 Inchinnan Road, 1877, 1903.
Telephone: 22.
 Sittings, 600.

}	Rev. Francis Dougan .	1902
	Rev. Thomas Daly .	1919

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 10; on Week-days at 8½. Benediction

on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 9½, and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 204.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Holy Hour, Children of Mary.

BARRHEAD, St John ,	} Rev. Peter Hilgers . . . 1891	
Darnley Road, 1841.		Rev. Michael Harrington . . 1912
Telephone: 153.		Rev. Andrew J. O'Keeffe . . 1912
Sittings, 700.		Rev. John M'Intyre . . . 1920

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¾, 11½; Sunday School at 2½; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants), average 502.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

Nitshill, **St Bernard**, 1862, 1907.—Served from Barrhead. Mass on second and fourth Sunday of month at 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 117.

St Mary's Home, *Arthurlie*.—Served from St John's, Barrhead.

BUSBY, **St Joseph**, 1880. Telephone: Clarkston 233. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Bartholomew Atkinson, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Devotions and Benediction at 6 in summer, and 4 in winter. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday of month, from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 58.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

Eaglesham, **St Bridget**, 1858. Sittings, 350.—Served from Busby. Mass at 9 on fourth Sunday of month; Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

East Kilbride, **St Bride**, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Busby. Mass at 9 on second Sunday of month; Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

Newton Mearns, **St Cadoc**, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Busby. Mass at 9 on third Sunday of month; Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

CARDONALD, 1906. Telephone: Govan 524.—Rev. Henry Edgar, 1897.

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 10½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6¾, 9; on Week-days

at 6 $\frac{3}{4}$. Evening Devotions on Wednesdays and Fridays at 5. Confessions on Saturdays and on eves of first Fridays at 6; on Sunday mornings at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Services are meantime held in Nazareth House Chapel.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, League of the Cross.

GOUROCK, **St Ninian**, 1880. *Telephone*: 95. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Daniel Colvin, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days, Mass at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 186.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild.

GREENOCK.

1. St Mary , Patrick Street, 1816, 1862. <i>Telephone</i> : 1084. Sittings, 1150. <i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	{ Very Rev. Patrick Canon Houlihan, M.R. . . . 1882 Rev. Maurice O'Connor . . . 1915 Rev. John Wall . . . 1916 Rev. John Scanlon . . . 1919 Rev. James Ronan . . . 1919 Rev. Daniel J. Horgan . . . 1919
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9, 10; on Days of Devotion at 6 $\frac{3}{4}$, 8, 9; on first Fridays at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8; on Week-days at 6 $\frac{3}{4}$, 8.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys under Marist Brothers, average 782; for girls, average 710; and infants, average 538—the two last under Franciscan Nuns. Higher Grade School, on rolls 268.

SOCIETIES.—Eucharistic League, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Angels' Guild (for girls), Boys' Guild, Propagation of the Faith.

2. St Lawrence , 3 Carnock St., 1855, 1901. <i>Telephone</i> : 760. Sittings, 1200.	} Rev. William Horgan . . . 1892 Rev. James M'Grory . . . 1914 Rev. James Kennedy . . . 1917
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Monday, Meeting of Women's League at 8. On Fridays, Rosary (in Lent and Advent, Stations) and Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$, and on eves of first Fridays from 8.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys, average 419; girls, average 328; and infants, average 278—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month.

3. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Glenlea, Greenock, 1874.—Served from St Mary's. Mass daily at 7½.

Convent Day School, on rolls 30.

4. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, 44 Union Street, 1884.—Served from St Mary's. Mass daily at 7. Benediction on Sundays and Holidays at 3, on Friday at 2, and on all Feasts of Our Lady.

5. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon Houlihan.

6. *Smithston Poorhouse* is served from St Mary's.

7. *The Greenock Infirmary* is attended from St Lawrence's.

HOUSTON, St Fillan, 1841. Sittings, 300.—Rev. James Macdonald, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (except first Sunday of month), 11½; Sunday School at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Confessions on Saturday at 5, and before Mass on Sundays and Festivals.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 95.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

Bishopton.—Served from Houston. Mass on first Sunday of month at 9½. Confessions before Mass. Sunday School at 3; also Catechism and Religious Instruction on Saturday afternoon.

Kilmacolm.—Served from Houston at stated times.

JOHNSTONE, St Margaret , Grahame Street, 1852. Sittings, 800.	} Rev. David Morris . . . 1889 Rev. Justin White . . . 1901 Rev. Daniel V. Sheehan . . 1920
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Children of Mary meet at 2; Sacred Heart Guild at 3; Children's Benediction at 3½; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 9. Confessions on Thursday at 7, on Saturdays at 5 to 9. On Wednesday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 596.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary (meet on Sunday at 4), League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild (meet on Sunday at 4½), Girls' Guild (meet on Sunday at 5), Sewing Guild (meet on Wednesday from 8 to 9½).

LINWOOD, St Conval, 1898, 1906. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Thomas Healy, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at $9\frac{1}{2}$ and $11\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.; Catechism at 3 P.M.; Evening Service at 6 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 194.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul Society, Holy Hour.

NEILSTON, Our Lady and St Thomas, Main Street, 1861. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Aloysius Reifenrath, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (*Cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary at $10\frac{3}{4}$; Instruction, and Benediction at 4 in winter, and at 6 in summer. Mass (*Cantata*) on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at $8\frac{1}{4}$ (for School), Communion at $7\frac{3}{4}$. Baptisms on Sunday at 1, on Wednesday at 8. Confessions as required, and on Saturday from 6; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 199.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Christian Mothers, Perpetual Succour.

PAISLEY.

1. **St Mirin**,
Buchanan Street, 1808.
Telephone: 2404.
Sittings, 1000.
Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Alphonsus Ooghe, M.R.	1895
Rev. John Clark	1908
Rev. Cornelius Dennehy	1913
Rev. Hugh J. Keane	1917
Rev. Joseph Costeur	1919
Rev. Nicholas Walsh	1919

On Sunday, Mass at 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{3}{4}$; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10. Evening Service on Wednesdays and Holidays at 8. Confessions on Saturdays and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$, and from 8 to $9\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society, Guild of the Angels, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women), Temperance Society for women.

St James, 1901.—Served from St Mirin's. On Sunday, Mass at 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1782. Higher Grade, on rolls 112.

Crookston Poorhouse, *Hawkhead Asylum*, and *Dykebar Asylum*.—Attended from St Mirin's.

2. St Mary, George Street, 1891. <i>Telephone</i> : 2602. Sittings, 1000. <i>Missionary</i> <i>Rectory.</i>	} Very Rev. William Canon Davidson, M.R. 1877 Rev. Philip Fogarty 1915 Rev. Thomas O'Halloran . . . 1918 Rev. Patrick Lyons 1920
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11¾; Rosary and Benediction (with Lecture in winter) at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10½; on Week-days at 7, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 839.

SOCIETIES.—Scapular, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Pioneer Total Abstinence Society, Working Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Eucharistic League, Sacred Heart (men and women).

Riccartsbar Asylum.—Attended from St Mary's.

3. St Charles, Union Street, 1897. *Telephone* : 2614. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie, 1904, William M'Goldrick, 1919.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10½, 11¾; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 10; Devotions at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8. On Thursday, Devotions at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on eves of first Fridays from 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 321.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Pioneers of the Sacred Heart (for women and girls), Boys' Guild (Juvenile Branch of the League of the Cross).

Royal Alexandra Infirmary and *Craw Road Institutions* (*Hospital, Poorhouse, Asylum, and Sanatorium*) are attended from St Charles'.

4. St Margaret's Convent, Netherhill, 1889.—Served from St Mirin's.

Convent Higher Grade School, on rolls 218.

The faithful Companions of Jesus also teach St Catherine's, St James', and St Mary's Mission Schools.

PORT-GLASGOW.

1. St John, 23 Shore Street, 1854, 1895. Sittings, 1000.	} Rev. Philip M'Coll 1886 Rev. George Stuart 1908 Rev. John Ryan 1913
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10¼ (for children), 11½; Evening

Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Friday, Devotions at 7½ p.m. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays from 7, and on Saturday from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 962.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Holy Family (for men and women), St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

2. *Children's County Home, Langbank*, 1920.—Chaplain, Rev. Thomas Rourke, 1913.

Wemyss Bay.—See page 189.

Schools of the Archdiocese.—There are 119 Schools with 164 separate Departments, of which 96 Schools and 134 Departments are attached to Missions. The other 23 Schools and 30 Departments are thus made up, viz.:—1 Training College, 1 Secondary School, 16 Convent Day Schools and Higher Grade Schools, 4 Industrial Schools, 1 Reformatory, 3 Schools attached to Smyllum Orphanage, 1 School attached to Nazareth House, 1 Deaf-Mute and Blind Institution, 1 House of Refuge for Children, and 1 Home for Mentally Deficient Children. There are 11 Centres well equipped for Higher Education, viz.:—For Boys, St Aloysius' Collegiate School, St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow, and St James', Paisley; for Girls, the Higher Grade Day Schools at Charlotte Street, at Dowanhill, and at Garnethill, Glasgow, and at Bothwell, Paisley, and Dumbarton; and for Mixed Scholars, at St Mary's, Greenock, and at Motherwell. *Scholars*.—The total number of Children in all the Schools of the Archdiocese, exclusive of St Aloysius' Collegiate School, the Sunday Schools, and the Poorhouses, presented at the Religious Examination in the year 1919-1920 was 76,898, being an increase of 4175 on the number of last year. Accommodation, 93,131. On Rolls, 87,504. *Teachers*.—The number of Teachers employed in the Mission Schools is as follows:—46 Head Masters, 89 Head Mistresses, 95 Trained Male Assistants, 826 Trained Female Assistants, 14 Untrained Male Assistants, and 434 Untrained Female Assistants. In the Higher Grade Schools and Institutions there are 148 Teachers engaged, and 48 in Special Schools, making the total number of the Teaching Staff of the Archdiocese 1700.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN

JESUITS	...	...	...	...	1859	Glasgow.
VINCENTIANS	...	...	...	...	1859	Lanark.
PASSIONISTS	...	...	...	...	1865	Glasgow.
FRANCISCANS	...	...	...	...	1868	Glasgow.
MARIST BROTHERS	...	...	...	...	1858	Glasgow.
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS	...	...	...	...	1915	Kenmure.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY	...	...	1849	68 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
FRANCISCAN NUNS OF THE IM- MACULATE CONCEPTION	...	...	1849	58 Charlotte Street, Glas- gow.
			1863	Abercromby Street, Glas- gow.
			1874	Glenlea, Greenock.
			1878	Elmwood, Bothwell.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD			1851	Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF CHARITY	...	...	1860	Lanark.
			1860	Smyllum, Lanarkshire.
			1911	Tollcross, Glasgow.
			1912	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
			1913	Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR...	...	...	1862	180 Garngad Hill, Glas- gow.
			1884	44 Union Street, Greenock.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS			1889	Netherhill, Paisley.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME	...	...	1894	Dowanside, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
			1912	Clerkhill, Dumbarton.
SISTERS OF NAZARETH	...	...	1902	Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY...	...	...	1903	Arthurlie, Barrhead
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS..			1914	Langside, Glasgow.
CARMELITES	...	...	1918	Langside, Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

<i>St Pater's College</i>	New Kilpatrick.
<i>St Aloysius' College</i>	Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>St Munro's Academy</i>	Parson Street, Glasgow.
<i>St Kentigern's Hostel</i>	Partickhill Road, Partick.
<i>Training College for Female Teachers</i>	Dowanhill, Glasgow.
<i>Juniorate for Males</i>	St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow.
<i>Juniorates for Females</i>	Dowanhill Convent, Glasgow, and St Margaret's Convent, Paisley.
<i>Higher Grade Schools (Mixed)</i>	Motherwell and Greenock.
<i>Higher Grade Schools for Girls</i>	Convent Day Schools at Charlotte Street, Garnethill, and Dowanhill, Glasgow, at Paisley, at Bothwell, and at Dumbarton.
<i>Catholic Industrial Schools</i> ...	Boys'—Kenmure, Bishopbriggs.
	„ Slatefield Street, Glasgow.
	Girls'—74 Abercromby St., Glasgow.
	„ Dalbeth, Glasgow.
<i>Catholic Reformatory for Boys</i>	West Thorn, Tollcross, Glasgow.
<i>Magdalene Asylum</i>	Dalbeth, Glasgow.
<i>St Mary's Orphanage</i>	Smyllum, Lanark.
<i>Catholic Hospital</i>	Lanark.
<i>Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution</i>	Tollcross, Glasgow.
<i>Home for Servants out of place</i>	House of Mercy, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>Asylum for Aged Poor</i>	180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
<i>Asylum for Aged Poor</i>	44 Union Street, Greenock.
<i>Nazareth House</i>	Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow.
<i>Retreat House for Men</i>	Craighead, Bothwell.
<i>Retreat House for Women</i> ...	Langside, Glasgow.
<i>St Mary's Home</i>	Arthurlie, Barrhead.
<i>Children's Refuge</i>	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
<i>Defective Children's Home</i> ...	Broomhill Drive, Whiteinch.
<i>Children's Country Home</i>	Langbank, Paisley.
<i>Good Success Home</i>	Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.
<i>Working Boys' Home</i>	21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
<i>Working Boys' Home</i>	Oak Street, Glasgow.
<i>Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society</i>	21 Duke Street, Glasgow.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests	{	Secular (including 20 abroad, on sick leave, and retired)	259
		Regular	47
			306
Missions			93
Churches, Chapels, and Stations			134
Schools	{	Mission { Buildings	96
		Departments	135
	{	Others { Buildings	23
		Departments	30
Charitable Institutions			18
Number of Baptisms, 1919			13,752
Confirmations, 1919			9,388
Children presented at Religious Examination			76,898

The estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese is about 450,000.

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT ;
OR, THE FORTY HOURS' ADORATION.

1921.

1	SUN. AFT. CIRCUMCISION .	Jan.	2	St Mary's, Pollokshaws.
2	I. SUN. AFT. EPIPHANY	"	9	St Joseph's, Glasgow.
3	II. " " .	"	16	St Patrick's, " "
4	SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY .	"	23	St Mungo's, Pollokshaws.
5	SEXAGESIMA " .	"	30	Our Lady's, Maryhill.
6	QUINQUAGESIMA " .	Feb.	6	St Aloysius', Springburn.
7	I. SUNDAY OF LENT .	"	13	St Peter's, Partick.
8	II. " " .	"	20	St Antony's, Govan.
9	III. " " .	"	27	St Aloysius', Glasgow.
10	IV. " " .	March	6	St Francis', Glasgow.
11	PASSION SUNDAY .	"	13	Sacred Heart, Glasgow ; and Neilston.
12	PALM " .	"	20	Charlotte Street Convent, Glasgow.
13	EASTER " .	"	27	Nazareth House, Glasgow.
14	LOW " .	April	3	St Margaret's, Glasgow ; and Lanark.
15	II. SUNDAY AFT. EASTER	"	10	St Michael's, Parkhead ; and Whifflet.
16	III. " " .	"	17	Holy Cross, Glasgow ; and Dalmuir.
17	IV. " " .	"	24	St Agnes', Lambhill ; and Strathaven.
18	V. " " .	May	1	St Saviour's, Govan ; and Carluke.
19	SUNDAY AFTER ASCENSION	"	8	St Charles', Glasgow ; and Linwood.
20	PENTECOST SUNDAY .	"	15	St Anne's, Glasgow ; and Uddingston.
21	TRINITY SUNDAY .	"	22	St Paul's, Whiteinch ; and Burnbank.
22	SUN. AFT. CORPUS CHRISTI	"	29	St Luke's, Glasgow ; and Dumbarton.

23	III. SUN. AFT. PENTECOST	June 5	St Columba's, Glasgow ; and St Charles', Paisley.
24	IV. " "	" 12	St Roch's, Glasgow ; and Cardowan.
25	V. " "	" 19	St Mirin's, Paisley ; and Airdrie.
26	VI. " "	" 26	Hamilton ; and Cambus- lang.
27	VII. " "	July 3	St Patrick's, Coatbridge ; and Cleland.
28	VIII. " "	" 10	Saltcoats ; and Barrhead.
29	IX. " "	" 17	Houston ; and Largs.
30	X. " "	" 24	Johnstone ; and Steven- ston.
31	XI. " "	" 31	Chapelhall ; & Gourock.
32	XII. " "	Aug. 7	Alexandria ; and Black- wood.
33	XIII. " "	" 14	Duntocher ; and Helens- burgh.
34	XIV. " "	" 21	Rutherglen ; and Carfin.
35	XV. " "	" 28	Motherwell ; & Smyllum.
36	XVI. " "	Sept. 4	St Mary's, Greenock ; and Shotts.
37	XVII. " "	" 11	Shieldmuir ; & Milngavie.
38	XVIII. " "	" 18	St Mary's, Paisley ; and Renfrew.
39	XIX. " "	" 25	Shettleston ; and Renton.
40	XX. " "	Oct. 2	Baillieston ; and Glenboig.
41	XXI. " "	" 9	Mossend ; and Coatdyke.
42	XXII. " "	" 16	St Lawrence's, Greenock ; and Dalry.
43	XXIII. " "	" 23	Wishaw ; and Kilbirnie.
44	XXIV. " "	" 30	Kirkintilloch ; & Larkhall.
45	XXV. " "	Nov. 6	Clydebank ; & Carntyne.
46	XXVI. " "	" 13	Port-Glasgow ; and Lang- loan.
47	XXVII. " "	" 20	Blantyre ; and Tollcross.
48	I. SUNDAY OF ADVENT	" 27	St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow.
49	II. " "	Dec. 4	St Mary's, Glasgow.
50	III. " "	" 11	St John's, "
51	IV. " "	" 18	St Alphonsus', "
52	CHRISTMAS DAY	" 25	Vacant.

PART IV.

RELIGIOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, STATISTICS, FUNDS.

SECTION I.

RELIGIOUS, EDUCATIONAL, AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

1. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS AND INSTITUTES.

Men.

- Benedictines (O.S.B.): St Benedict's Abbey, Fort-Augustus; St James, Maryhill, Buckie.
- Franciscans (O.F.M.): St Francis', 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
- Jesuits (S.J.): St Aloysius', 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow; St Joseph's, 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow; St Kentigern's, Craighead, Bothwell; Sacred Heart, 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh; St David's, Eskbank, Dalkeith.
- Oblates of Mary Immaculate (O.M.I.): St Mary, Star of the Sea, 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
- Passionists (C.P.): St Mungo's, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
- Redemptorists (C.S.S.R.): St Mary's Monastery, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Vincentians (C.M.): St Mary's, Lanark.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools: Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow; St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire, 50 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh.
- Marist Brothers: Mount St Michael, Dumfries; St Joseph's College, Dumfries; 43 Forebank Road, Dundee; St Mungo's Academy, Townhead, Glasgow; St Joseph's, 155 Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow; St Kentigern's Hostel, Partickhill, Glasgow; 22 Margaret Street, Greenock; St Columba's, Landour House, Largs.

Women.

- Benedictines of the Perpetual Adoration : Corberry Hill, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
- Carmelites : Convent of the Nativity of the B.V.M., 29 Mansion House Road, Langside, Glasgow.
- Dominicans : The Convent, Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
- Faithful Companions of Jesus : St Margaret's Convent, Netherhill, Paisley.
- Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception : Elmwood, Bothwell ; 52 Charlotte Street, Glasgow ; Abercromby Street, Glasgow ; Glenlea, Greenock ; Huntly Street, Inverness.
- Helpers of the Holy Souls : St David's Convent, 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh ; Convent of Our Lady of Peace, Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow.
- Little Company of Mary : Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
- Little Sisters of the Poor : St Joseph's House, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee ; St Joseph's House, 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh ; St Joseph's House, 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow ; Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, 44 Union Street, Greenock.
- Marie Reparatrice : The Convent, 216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
- Poor Clares (Colletines) : Mount Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh.
- Poor Sisters of Nazareth : Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen ; Nazareth House, Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow ; Nazareth House, Hawket Park, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Sisters of Charity of St Paul : St Anne's Convent, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh ; Sime Place House, Market Place, Galashiels.
- Sisters of Charity of St Vincent of Paul : 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee ; Shakespeare Street, Dumfries ; Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline ; St Anne's, 26 George Square, Edinburgh ; 15 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh ; Restalrig House, Restalrig, Edinburgh ; Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh ; Belleville, Blacket Avenue, Edinburgh ; Tollcross, Glasgow ; Wilton Crescent, Glasgow ; St Mary's Hospital, Lanark ; The Orphanage, Smyllum, Lanarkshire ; Langbank, Renfrewshire ; Bellevue, Rutherglen ; St Vincent's Convent, Troon.
- Sisters of Mercy : St Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith ; St Joseph's Convent, Lawside, Dundee ; St Catherine's Convent, Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh ; The Convent, Elgin ; 68 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow ; The Convent, Keith ; St Joseph's Convent, Stormont Street, Perth ; The Convent, Tomintoul.
- Sisters of Notre Dame : Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill, Dumbarton ; Notre Dame Convent, Dowanside, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion : Birnieknowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire ; The Convent, Waterside, Ayrshire ; The Convent, Lochgelly, Fifeshire.

- Sisters of St Joseph of Annecy : Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 Sisters of St Joseph of Cluny : St Joseph's Convent, Girvan ;
 The Convent, West Road, Irvine ; The Convent, Stranraer.
 Sisters of The Good Shepherd : Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow.
 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception : St Mary's Convent, 5
 St John's Place, Leith.
 Sisters of the Sacred Heart : Queen's Cross, Aberdeen ; Craig-
 lockhart, Edinburgh.
 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary : Mount Vernon,
 Liberton, Edinburgh ; Arthurlie, Barrhead, Glasgow ; The
 Convent, Rothesay ; The Convent, Cumnock ; Cottage
 Hospital, Daliburgh, South Uist.
 Ursulines of Jesus : St Margaret's Convent, Whitehouse Loan,
 Edinburgh ; St Angela's Convent, 2 Duddingston Park,
 Portobello.

2. EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Ecclesiastical Colleges.

ST MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS, ABERDEEN.

Founded 2nd June 1829 ; rebuilt, 1897, 1903.

		ORDAINED.
<i>Rector</i>	Right Rev. Mgr. Jas. Canon M'Gregor	1883
	Rev. Patrick M'Gonagle	1906
	Rev. John M'Kee	1906
	Rev. Alexander H. O'Donoghue	1912
	Rev. John R. Tennant, D.D.	1914
<i>Professors</i>	Rev. John O'Callaghan, D.D.	1917
	Rev. William S. Watson	1918
	Rev. John Macneil	1918
<i>Spiritual Director</i> ...	Very Rev. Peter L. Provost Butti	1873

Number of Students, 124.

ST PETER'S COLLEGE, NEW KILPATRICK, GLASGOW.

*Founded at Partickhill, Glasgow, 1874 ; transferred to
 New Kilpatrick, 1892.*

<i>Rector and Professor of Dogmatic Theology</i> ... }	Very Rev. Henry Forbes, D.D.	1893
	Rev. Octavius F. Clays	1899
<i>Professor of Moral Theology</i>	Rev. Alexander Hamilton	1914
<i>Professors of Philosophy</i> ... }	Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D.	1914

Donations and Subscriptions for the purpose of establishing Burses, or towards the maintenance of the Alumni, will be received by the Archbishop or the Diocesan Treasurer, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Number of Students, 30.

SCOTS COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT.

ROME, 1600.—Right Rev. Mgr. Donald Mackintosh, D.D., Ph.D.,
Rector, 1900. Rev. William R. Clapperton, D.D., Ph.D., M.A.,
Vice-Rector, 1913. Number of Students, 25.

There are also four Students for the Scots Mission in the
 College of Propaganda.

SPAIN.—College founded at Madrid in 1627, translated to Vallad-
 olid, 31st May 1771.

			ORDAINED.
<i>Rector</i> ...	...	Very Rev. James Humble, D.D.	1889
<i>Vice-Rector</i> ...	...	Rev. James Connolly, D.D.	1914
Number of Students, 12.			

FRANCE.—The Scots College in Paris is not occupied by the
 Scots Students. They are educated in various Ecclesiastical
 establishments. Number of Students, 19.

Secular Colleges and Schools.

Training Colleges.

Edinburgh—Craiglockhart	...	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
Glasgow—Dowanhill	...	..	S. of Notre Dame.

Catholic Secondary and Higher Grade Schools.

Aberdeen—Queen's Cross	...	Girls	S of the S. Heart.
Ayr—St Margaret's	...	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Bothwell—Elmwood	...	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
Dumbarton—Clerkhill	...	..	S. of Notre Dame.
„ St Patrick's	...	Boys	Secular Teachers.
Dumfries—St Joseph's	...	..	Marist Brothers.
„ Benedictine Convent	...	Girls	Benedictine Sisters.
Dundee—Lawside	...	Mixed	Sisters of Mercy.
Edinburgh—Holy Cross...	...	..	Secular Teachers.
„ St Thomas of Aquin	...	Girls	Sisters of Mercy.
Glasgow—Charlotte Street	...	..	Franciscan Sisters.
„ Dowanhill	...	..	S. of Notre Dome.
„ Garnethill	...	..	Sisters of Mercy.
„ St Aloysius	...	Boys	Jesuit Fathers.
„ St Mungo's	...	..	Marist Brothers.
Greenock—St Mary's	...	Mixed	Marist Brothers.
Kilmarnock—St Joseph's	...	..	Secular Teachers.
Motherwell—Higher Grade	...	..	Secular Teachers.
Paisley—Netherhill	...	Girls	Faithful Companions
„ St James'	...	Boys	...

Day Schools attached to Missions.

(Information regarding these Schools is given in Part III.)

Convent Day Primary Schools.

Aberdeen—Queen's Cross	...	Infants and Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
Bothwell—Elmwood	... ..	"	Franciscan Sisters.
Dumbarton—Clerkhill	... ..	"	S. of Notre Dame.
Dumfries—St Joseph's	... ..	Boys	Marist Brothers.
" Benedictine Convent	... ..	Girls	Benedictine Sisters.
Dundee—Lawside	... ..	Infants and Girls	Sisters of Mercy.
Edinburgh—St Catherine's	... ..	"	Sisters of Mercy.
Glasgow—Charlotte Street	... ..	"	Franciscan Sisters.
" Downhill	... ..	"	S. of Notre Dame.
" Garnethill	... ..	"	Sisters of Mercy.
" St Aloysius	... ..	Boys	Jesuit Fathers.
" St Mungo's	... ..	"	Marist Brothers.
Greenock—Glenlea	... ..	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
Inverness—Huntly Street	... ..	"	Franciscan Sisters.

Catholic Reformatory School.

Glasgow—Parkhead	Boys	Secular Teachers.
------------------	--------	------	-------------------

Catholic Industrial Schools.

Aberdeen—Claremont Street	... ..	Girls	Sisters of Nazareth.
Glasgow—Abercromby Street	... ..	"	Franciscan Sisters.
" Dalbeth	... ..	"	S. of the Good Shepherd.
" Slatefield Road	... ..	Boys	Secular Teachers.
Kenmure—Bishopbriggs	... ..	"	Christian Brothers.
Tranent—St Joseph's	... ..	"	Christian Brothers.

Catholic Orphanage and Refuge Schools.

Glasgow—Nazareth House	... ..	...	Sisters of Nazareth.
" Tollcross. Deaf-Mute and Blind	... ..	...	Sisters of Charity.
Kilmarnock—Nazareth House	... ..	...	Sisters of Nazareth.
Lanark—Smyllum Orphanage	... ..	...	Sisters of Charity.
Rutherglen—Bellevue. Children's Refuge	... ..	...	Sisters of Charity.
Whiteinch—St Charles. Mentally Deficient	... ..	...	Sisters of Charity.

Special Public Schools with Catholic Teachers.

Dundee—Fairmuir Special School	... ..	Catholic Assist.
„ Mars Training Ship	... ..	„
Glasgow—Bridgeton. Day Industrial	... ..	Catholic Staff.
„ Burnside. Special School	... ..	„
„ Cranstonhill. Mentally and Physically Defective and Day Industrial	... ..	„
„ Govan Street. Mentally Defec- tive and Day Industrial	... ..	„
„ Hollybank Street. Mentally Defective	... ..	Catholic Assist.
„ Dovehill. Day Industrial	... ..	„
„ Summertown (Special), Ibrox	... ..	„

3. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Boys : Westthorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.

Catholic Industrial Schools for Boys : Bishopbriggs, Kenmure, Glasgow ; and St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools ; Slatefield Street, Glasgow.

Catholic Industrial Schools for Girls : Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen, under the Poor Sisters of Nazareth ; 74 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, under the Franciscan Sisters ; Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Deaf-mute and Blind Institution : St Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow, under the Sisters of Charity.

Institution for Mentally Deficient Children : St Charles's Institution, Broomhill Road, Whiteinch, under the Sisters of Charity.

Nazareth House Homes for Destitute Orphan and Incurable Children : Claremont Street, Aberdeen ; Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow ; Hawket Park, Kilmarnock, under the Sisters of Nazareth.

Orphanages and Children's Refuges under the Sisters of Charity : St Mary's Orphanage (Girls), Restalrig, Edinburgh ; The Orphanage, Smillum ; The Orphanage, Rothesay ; Children's Refuge, 26 Magdalene Yard Road, Dundee ; Children's Refuge, Belleville, Blacket Avenue, Edinburgh ; Day Nursery, 14 Park Place, Dundee ; Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Rutherglen.

Orphanage for Boys : St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire.

Children's Country Home : Langbank, Renfrewshire.

Hostels for Working Boys : 50 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh ; Oak Street, Glasgow ; 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow, under the Patronage Committee of the St Vincent de Paul Society. *Office*, 82 Dunlop Street, Glasgow.

Hostels for Working Girls : 26 Magdalene Yard Road, Dundee, 26 George Square, Edinburgh ; St Anne's, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh, 26 George Square, Edinburgh.

Hostels for Unemployed Servants : St Margaret's House of Mercy, Lawside, Dundee ; St Catherine's House of Mercy, Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh ; House of Mercy, 62 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

Hospitals : St Mary's Hospital, Lanark, and The Cottage Hospital, Daliburgh, South Uist, under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts ; Convalescent Home, Musselburgh, under the Sisters of Charity of St Paul.

Home for Young Mothers : St Anthony's Home, 15 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh, under the Sisters of Charity of St Paul.

Home for Totally Disabled Soldiers and Sailors : Kilravock, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh, under the Sisters of the Little Company of Mary.

Homes for Penitents : Magdalene Asylum, Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow ; Sacred Heart Home for Penitents, Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh ; St Mary of Egypt's Home for Women, Arthurlie, Barrhead, Glasgow.

Homes for Aged Poor, under the Little Sisters of the Poor, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee ; 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh ; 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow ; 44 Union Street, Greenock.

Homes for Aged Poor, under the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Claremont Street, Aberdeen ; Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow ; Hawket Park, Kilmarnock.

4. CATHOLIC ASSOCIATIONS.

CATHOLIC EDUCATION COUNCIL.

The Catholic Education Council, established in 1905 by the Bishops of England, Wales, and Scotland, represents the Bishops and the Catholic Body in matters which concern Catholic Education.

Chairman—Alderman J. W. Gilbert, K.C.S.G., L.C.C.

Secretary and Treasurer—F. R. Anderton, Esq., 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C. 4.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

Representatives of Scottish Dioceses.

- St Andrews and Edinburgh.*—The Lord Skerrington, 12 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh; A. V. Smith Sligo, Esq., Inzievar, Dunfermline; Right Rev. Mgr. T. Miley, St Ninian's, Restalrig Road, Edinburgh.
- Aberdeen.*—Major M. Hay, 46 Gloucester Place, W. 1; Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Meany, St Mary's Cathedral, Huntly Street, Aberdeen; The Lord Lovat, Beaufort Castle, Beaulieu.
- Argyll and the Isles.*—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon A. Mackintosh, Fort William; Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Macdougall, Mulroy, Roy Bridge; Rev. John M'Elmail, Dunoon.
- Dunkeld.*—Sir Stuart Coats, Bart., M.P., 10 Charles Street, W.; J. T. Calder, Esq., 45 South Street, Mayfair, W. 1.
- Galloway.*—Marquis of Bute, Mount Stuart, Rothesay; Very Rev. Canon Sheehy, St Joseph's, Kilmarnock; J. Carmont, Esq., J.P., Castledykes, Dumfries.
- Glasgow.*—Very Rev. George Canon Ritchie, 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow; C. J. Edmonstoune-Cranstoun, Esq., Corehouse, Lanark; Prof. J. S. Phillimore, 5 The University, Glasgow.

CATHOLIC EDUCATION COUNCIL OF SCOTLAND.

Founded 1906.

Object.—To assist the Hierarchy in educational matters. The Council is a recognised medium of communication between the Department and Catholic Schools in Scotland.

Chairman, ex officio—The Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

Secretary—Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley, Restalrig, Edinburgh.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

- St Andrews and Edinburgh.*—The Archbishop, St Bennett's, Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh; Bishop Graham, 13 Tantalion Place, Edinburgh; Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Morris, V.G., Protonotary Apostolic, 40 High Street, Edinburgh; Very Rev. Canon Donlevy, St John's, Portobello; Very Rev. Canon Forsyth, Slateford Road, Gorgie, Edinburgh; Hon. Lord Skerrington, K.C.S.G., 12 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh; William Considine, Esq., W.S., 2 Queen Street, Edinburgh; Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley, St Ninian's, Restalrig, Edinburgh.

Aberdeen.—The Bishop, 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen; Right Rev. Mgr. Meany, St Mary's Cathedral, Aberdeen; John Craigen, Esq., 210 Union Street, Aberdeen; J. C. M. Oglvie-Forbes, Esq., Fraserburgh; Rev. James Slorach, St Sylvester's, Elgin.

Argyll and the Isles.—The Bishop, Bishop's House, Oban; Right Rev. Mgr. Canon M'Dougall, Roybridge, Inverness-shire; Rev. Angus Macdonald, Rothesay; Right Rev. Mgr. Mackintosh, Fort-William.

Dunkeld.—The Bishop, Bishop's House, Dundee; Right Rev. Mgr. Turner, V.G., St Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Dundee; Very Rev. Canon M'Donald, St Joseph's, Dundee; Sir Stuart Coats, Bart., M.P., Ballathie, Stanley, Perthshire; Brigadier-General Stirling of Keir.

Galloway.—The Bishop, Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries; Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, Brooke Street, Dumfries; James Carmont, Esq., J.P., Castledykes, Dumfries; Robert Maxwell, Esq., Solicitor, 151 Irish Street, Dumfries.

Glasgow.—The Archbishop of Glasgow, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow; Very Rev. Canon Ritchie, St Andrew's Cathedral, Great Clyde Street, Glasgow; Very Rev. Canon Hughes, 507 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow; Very Rev. Patrick Hackett, Whifflet, Coatbridge; D. J. Mitchel Quin, Esq., "Pomeroy," Clarkston, Renfrewshire; Professor Phillimore, the University, Glasgow; Major C. J. Edmonstoune-Cranstoun, Corehouse, Lanarkshire.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.

Under the Patronage of the Archbishops and
Bishops of Scotland.

Objects.—To assist Catholics to a better knowledge and practice of their faith, and to afford and multiply for non-Catholics opportunities of learning the truth about Catholic Faith and Practice.

The Society is governed by a Central Council and is represented in each Diocese by local Diocesan Councils.

CENTRAL COUNCIL OFFICE-BEARERS.

President—Mr John Craigen, Aberdeen.

Hon. Treasurer—Mr Charles George, S.S.C., 31 Alva Street, Edinburgh.

Hon. Secretary—Mr Clement I. Brand, 188 West Regent Street, Glasgow.

SECRETARIES OF DIOCESAN COUNCILS.

Edinburgh—Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase, West Calder.

Aberdeen—Mr Alfred A. Prosser, 60 Union Street, Aberdeen.

Glasgow—Mr John Roberts, 34 Dudley Drive, Hyndland, Glasgow.

Argyll, Dunkeld, and Galloway—In these Dioceses the local Councils are being re-organised.

ST VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY.

SUPERIOR COUNCIL OF EDINBURGH.

President—The Lord Skerrington, 12 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh.

Treasurer—Mr Thomas J. Adair, 2 Queen's Crescent, Edinburgh.

Secretary—Mr Thomas J. Addly, 21 Duke Street, Edinburgh.

SUPERIOR COUNCIL OF GLASGOW.

President—Mr Francis Henry, 10 Monteith Row, Glasgow.

Treasurers—Mr James M'Glinchy and Mr John Furey.

Secretaries—Mr David Mullen and Mr William Devine.

Official Address : 92 Dunlop Street, Glasgow.

Working Boys' Home : 21 Whitevale Street.

Convener—Mr J. T. Sweeney.

Treasurer—Mr H. R. Quinn.

Secretary—Mr John Brophy.

Official Address : 92 Dunlop Street.

GALLOWAY CENTRAL COUNCIL.

President—Mr T. Hannavy, Eastfield, Dumfries.

Treasurer—Mr T. Meehan, 18 Netherton Street, Kilmarnock.

Secretary—Mr Robert Connor, 18 Buccleugh Street, Dumfries.

DUNDEE PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Mr D. Chisholm, 10 Panmure Street, Dundee.

Treasurer—Mr J. M'Glone, 45 Blackness Road, Dundee.

Secretary—Mr J. Kilcullen, 40 Albert Street, Dundee.

Police Court Rescue Scheme.

Secretary and Treasurer—Mr M. T. Hannigan, 82 Bell Street, Dundee.

Probation Officers—Mr Michael Traynor, 9 Ann Street, Dundee, and Sisters of Charity, 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.

Children's Rescue Scheme.

Secretary—Mr H. Kenny, 40 Scott Street, Dundee.

The Children's Refuge is under the charge of the Sisters of Charity, 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.

CATHOLIC INSTITUTE, GLASGOW.

Object.—To form a social meeting place for Catholics and a centre of Catholic activity.

President—Professor J. S. Phillimore, The University, Glasgow.

Treasurer—Mr John Furey, 17 Cochrane Street, Glasgow.

Secretaries—The Rev. R. Middelton, S.J., Craighead, Bothwell, and Mr James M'Glinchey, 17 Cochrane Street, Glasgow.

DUNDEE CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

Object.—To procure and maintain a suite of rooms in order to cater for the social, educational, and recreational needs of the Catholic men of the city and district.

President—Mr D. Chisholm, 10 Panmure Street, Dundee.

Treasurer—Mr M. T. Hannigan, 82 Bell Street, Dundee.

Secretary—Mr F. O'Hara, 1 Balfour Place, Carnoustie.

CALEDONIAN CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

Object.—To advance the spiritual, intellectual, and social interests of the members and to render mutual assistance in time of need.

GLASGOW BRANCH.

President—Mr Clement I. Brand.

Treasurer—Mr John M'Donald, 25 Cambridge Street, Glasgow.

Secretary—Mr D. A. M'Donald, 2 Canning Place, Glasgow.

Official Address: Ogilvie Halls, Rose Street, Garnethill; or
Secretary's Address: 2 Canning Street, Townhead, Glasgow.

EDINBURGH BRANCH.

THE KNIGHTS OF ST ANDREW.

Object.—The Order has for its aims and objects the enrolment of members, the establishment of Lodges, the raising of central funds and the elevation of its members in all ranks of social, intellectual, commercial, and industrial life.

High Grand Master—Mr Thomas Gaffney, Paisley.

Treasurer—Mr D. A. M'Donald, Springburn.

General Secretary—Mr F. M'Ginty, Shettleston.

Official Address: General Secretary, 1 Park Place,
Eastmuir, Shettleston, Glasgow.

KNIGHTS OF ST COLUMBA.

Object.—To unite Catholic men for their highest development and elevation in all that pertains to moral, social, and literary attainments, and to enable them to assist one another in the true fraternal spirit in all commendable undertakings.

Supreme Knight—Mr P. J. O'Callaghan.

Deputy-Supreme Knight—Mr E. Henry.

Supreme Secretary—Mr J. T. M'Caffrey.

Official Address: 132 West Nile Street, Glasgow.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE OF SCOTLAND.

Object.—To unite Catholic women in a bond of common fellowship for the promotion of religious and intellectual interests and social work.

EDINBURGH BRANCH.

President—The Lady Margaret MacRae.

Treasurer—Mrs Croghan.

Secretary—Miss Winifred Long, 46 Strathearn Road, Edinburgh.

GLASGOW BRANCH.

President—The Hon. Mrs Stirling, Keir, Dunblane.

Treasurer—Mrs B. Rafferty, 54 Terregles Avenue, Pollokshields.

Secretary—Miss Dawson, The Acre, Maryhill, Glasgow.

ST LUKE'S MEDICAL GUILD: GLASGOW BRANCH.

Object.—To provide mutual help in professional life to Catholic medical men and women, to uphold Catholic principles against unscientific materialism, and to correlate medical theory and practice with Catholic theology and philosophy.

President—Dr Conway, M.D., F.F.P.S.G.

Vice-President—Dr Stephen J Henry.

Treasurer—Dr D. C. M'Ardle.

Secretary—Dr Peter Maguire, 37 Lynedoch Street, Glasgow.

Councillors—Dr M'Kay, Coatbridge; Dr J. J. Hanley, Motherwell; Dr Ferns, Paisley; Dr Barrett, and Dr Cush.

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC STUDENTS' SODALITY.

Object.—To assist spiritually and to bring together socially Catholic male students attending Glasgow University and associated Colleges. Graduates are honorary members.

Prefect—Mr Patrick M'Glynn, M.A., 26 Apsley Place, S.S.

Treasurer—Mr J. M'Conville, 16 Glenfield Street, Townhead.

Secretary—Mr J. Scanlon, 6 Onslow Drive, Dennistoun.

Official Address: St Aloysius' College, Garnethill.

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

Object.—To form a bond of union and to promote social intercourse among past and present Women Students.

President—Miss Small, M.A., Roselea Drive, Dennistoun.

Treasurer—Miss E. M'Ghee, B.Sc., Garnethill Convent.

Secretaries—Miss C. Barkey, M.A., 36 Rowallan Gardens, Broomhill; Miss M. Harrington, M.A., Crow Road, Jordanhill.

Official Address: Notre Dame Convent, Dowanhill.

DISCHARGED PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY, GLASGOW.

Object.—The reformation of discharged Catholic prisoners—(1) by inducing them to lead practical Catholic lives; (2) by providing food, lodgings, and clothing when necessary; (3) by finding suitable employment.

Chairman—Very Rev. Canon O'Reilly, St Alphonsus', Glasgow.

Treasurer—Mr P. O'Malley, 105 Kenmure Street, Pollokshields.

Secretary—Mr Hugh O'Hear, 27 Academy Street, Coatbridge.

Office: 21 Duke Street, Glasgow.

Officers: Mr John Magee and Miss O'Rourke.

INCORPORATED SOCIETY OF THE CRUSADE OF RESCUE.

Administrator—Rev. G. L. Craven.

Secretary—Mr W. Tipper. *Office*, 48 Compton Street, Russell Square, London, W.C. 1.

CATHOLIC STAGE GUILD.

Object.—To help Catholic Actors and others on tour, and to put them in touch with the Catholic Clergy.

Secretary—Miss M. Mackenzie, 21 Beauchamp Place, Brompton Road, London, S.W. 3.

CATHOLIC INSURANCE SOCIETIES.

Aberdeen Diocesan Catholic Insurance Society.

Secretary—Mr J. M'Hugh.

Head Office—16 Huntly Street, Aberdeen.

Dunkeld Diocesan Catholic Insurance Society.

Secretary—Mr James Dolan.

Head Office—41 Reform Street, Dundee.

St Andrews and Edinburgh Diocesan Insurance Society.

Secretary—Mr T. J. Addly.

Head Office—21 Duke Street, Edinburgh.

Scottish Catholic Insurance Society.

Secretary—Mr C. Byrne.

Head Office—8 Park Circus Place, Glasgow.

Ancient Order of Hibernians Insurance Section (Scotland).

Provincial Secretary, Scotland—Mr James M'Ghee, 38 N. Frederick Street, Glasgow.

Catholic Friendly Societies Association.

Scottish Section Secretary—Mr John M'Cann, Easter Road, Broxburn.

National Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society.

General Secretary—Mr E. J. M'Manus, F.I.S.A., A.F.I., 23 Islington, Liverpool.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

Assistant General—Very Rev. George W. Canon Ritchie.

Assistant Secretary—Rev. George P. Shaw, Dufftown.

DIOCESAN BRANCHES.

- Edinburgh . *President*—Very Rev. George Canon Mullan.
Secretary—Rev. Joseph C. Long.
- Aberdeen . *President*—Very Rev. John Provost M'Intosh.
Secretary—Rev. George P. Shaw.
- Dunkeld . *President*—Very Rev. James V. Canon M'Donald.
Secretary—Very Rev. John Canon Malcolm.
- Galloway . *President*—Very Rev. John Canon Woods.
Secretary—Rev. Reginald Vignoles.
- Glasgow . *President*—Very Rev. George W. Canon Ritchie.
Secretary—Rev. Octavius F. Clays.
- Lanarkshire . *President*—Rev. Joseph Van Hecke.
Secretary—Rev. James Hughes.

The Editor requests the Secretaries of Catholic Associations not included in the above list to forward the necessary information on or before the 10th October, for insertion in subsequent issues. Particulars required are : Name and Object, principal Office-bearers, Official Address.

SECTION II.

DIOCESAN STATISTICS, 1919, 1920.

1. BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND MARRIAGES IN 1919.

St Andrews and Edinburgh.

	Baptisms. 1919.	Confirma- tions. 1919.	Mar- riages. 1919.
Addiewell	66	—	9
Armadale	56	126	10
Balerno	12	—	3
Bannockburn	71	—	14
Bathgate	106	—	20
Bo'ness	23	—	4
Bonnybridge	40	—	18
Broxburn	75	—	13
Cowdenbeath	63	—	13
Dalkeith	72	168	15
Denny	36	33	8
Dunbar	1	—	5
Duns	2	—	2
Dunfermline	35	—	10
East Calder	16	—	4
<i>Edinburgh—</i>			
St Mary's	186	96	84
St Patrick's	349	168	105
Sacred Heart	160	135	69
St Columba's	44	142	26
St Cuthbert's	57	—	26
St Andrew's	17	—	6
St Ninian's	22	104	10
St Peter's	15	—	7
Falkirk	110	—	27
Fauldhouse	24	—	7
Galashiels	10	—	7
Grangemouth	19	—	7
Haddington	17	—	5
Hawick	23	—	6
Innerleithen... ..	4	—	—
Inverkeithing	32	—	12
Jedburgh	4	—	—
Kelso	4	—	—
Kelty... ..	26	—	11
Kilsyth	70	—	14

	Baptisms. 1919.	Confirma- tions. 1919.	Mar- riages. 1919.
Kirkcaldy	80	—	20
Leith... ..	240	363	51
Lennoxtown	37	—	6
Linlithgow	30	80	8
Loanhead	18	83	9
Lochgelly	106	—	26
Lochore	54	—	13
Methil	37	—	6
Musselburgh	66	—	29
North Berwick	5	6	3
Oakley	11	—	—
Peebles	4	—	3
Penicuik	24	107	13
Polmont	30	—	4
Portobello	67	—	16
Selkirk	5	38	2
Slamannan	5	39	1
S. Queensferry	25	—	1
St Andrews	3	18	4
Stirling	117	—	32
Tranent	36	—	16
West Calder	20	—	3
Winchburgh	13	—	5
Total	2901	1706	848

*Aberdeen.**Aberdeen—*

St Mary's	48	104	32
St Peter's	87	108	37
St Joseph's	3	—	4
Sacred Heart	14	28	3
Aberlour	5	—	1
Aboyne	4	—	—
Ballater	2	—	2
Banff... ..	11	—	2
Beauly	10	44	5
Blairs	1	—	—
Braemar	4	30	1
Buckie	17	—	3
Chapelton	9	—	1
Clova... ..	1	—	—
Dingwall	3	29	7
Dornie	2	—	—
Dufftown	6	—	2
Elgin	18	68	4
Eskdale	3	—	—

	Baptisms. 1919.	Confirma- tions. 1919.	Mar- riages. 1919.
Fochabers	1	—	1
Fort-Augustus	12	3	3
Fraserburgh	5	11	1
Huntly	11	—	8
Inverness	33	1	16
Inverurie	—	—	1
Keith... ..	9	—	6
Lerwick	2	—	—
Marydale	—	19	2
Nairn... ..	8	—	1
Peterhead	6	25	1
Portsoy	6	—	5
Preshome	3	—	—
Stonehaven	4	5	—
Stratherrick... ..	2	—	—
Tombae	6	—	4
Tomintoul	6	—	—
Tynet	2	—	2
Wick	3	—	—
Total	367	475	155

Argyll and the Isles.

Ardkenneth	12	—	1
Arisaig	1	—	3
Benbecula	5	—	4
Bornish	12	—	1
Campbeltown	7	—	1
Castlebay	25	—	2
Craigston	8	—	1
Daliburgh	23	—	1
Dunoon	16	—	3
Eigg	—	—	—
Eriskay	13	—	—
Fort-William	16	—	3
Glencoe	4	—	—
Glenfinnan	—	—	—
Invergarry	—	—	—
Inverie	2	—	—
Laggan	5	—	—
Mingarry	6	—	1
Morar	9	—	1
Mulroy	4	—	2
Northbay	3	—	—
Oban	16	—	19

	Baptisms. 1919.	Confirma- tions. 1919.	Mar- riages. 1919.
Rothsay	29	—	15
Taynuilt	5	—	—
Total	221	—	58

Dunkeld.

Alloa	36	—	12
Alva	18	—	7
Arbroath	11	—	7
Blairgowrie	10	—	4
Crieff	16	—	9
Doune and Dunblane	11	19	3
<i>Dundee—</i>			
St Andrew's	163	155	77
St Mary's	327	314	124
St Mary's, Lochee	139	134	54
St Joseph's	262	218	110
St Patrick's	94	178	42
Broughty-Ferry	3	—	2
Lowvalleyfield	18	—	6
Montrose	5	—	2
Newport	3	—	2
Perth	75	160	32
Strathtay	3	—	—
Total	1194	1178	493

Galloway.

Annan	23	—	12
Annbank	21	—	8
Ayr	79	—	20
Birnie Knowe	27	—	7
Castle-Douglas	11	—	4
Cumnock	53	—	14
Dalbeattie	8	8	5
Dumfries	84	90	34
Galston	23	—	10
Girvan	10	—	8
Hurlford	19	—	7
Irvine	34	—	5
Kilmarnock	140	—	132
Kirkcudbright	7	9	1
Maybole	3	—	8
Muirkirk	7	—	1
New Abbey... ..	1	—	1
Newton-Stewart	3	—	5
Stranraer	14	22	5

	Baptisms. 1919.	Confirma- tions. 1919.	Mar- riages. 1919.
Troon	16	—	3
Waterside	18	—	1
Wigtown and Whithorn	5	8	2
Total	606	137	293

Glasgow.

Airdrie	123	238	37
Alexandria	76	—	31
Baillieston	86	—	16
Barrhead	112	204	27
Blackwood	23	—	10
Blantyre	219	—	46
Bothwell	59	214	21
Burnbank	105	—	20
Busby	8	—	5
Cadzow	83	—	30
Cambuslang	190	—	21
Cardonald	7	—	3
Cardowan	57	—	10
Carfin	129	275	22
Carluke	14	—	2
Carntyne	93	—	27
Chapelhall	67	—	12
Cleland	77	—	14
Clydebank	199	—	52
<i>Coatbridge—</i>			
St Augustine's	230	—	47
St Mary's	121	—	16
St Patrick's	190	—	43
Coatdyke	89	—	25
Croy	64	—	12
Dalmuir	116	—	46
Dalry	26	—	11
Dumbarton	213	—	47
Duntocher	83	—	20
<i>Glasgow—</i>			
St Andrew's Cathedral	138	207	53
St Agnes', Lambhill	110	144	25
St Aloysius', Garnethill	208	—	86
St Aloysius', Springburn	206	455	54
St Alphonsus'	226	253	39
St Antony's, Govan	406	—	100
St Anne's	227	—	59
St Charles'	170	139	60
St Columba's	159	319	34
St Francis'	551	480	126

	Baptisms. 1919.	Confirma- tions. 1919.	Mar- riages. 1919.
<i>Glasgow (continued)—</i>			
Holy Cross	93	324	35
Immaculate Conception, Maryhill	188	—	59
St Mary's, Pollokshaws	103	—	31
St John's	298	566	115
St Joseph's	354	352	105
Our Lady and St Margaret's ...	343	471	81
St Luke's	245	410	69
St Mary's	421	—	110
St Michael's, Parkhead	236	437	70
St Mungo's	313	469	100
St Patrick's	578	707	192
St Paul's	99	225	15
St Peter's, Partick	321	283	100
Sacred Heart	385	—	130
St Roch's	210	436	40
St Saviour's, Govan	230	278	59
Glenboig	52	—	14
Gourock	22	—	13
<i>Greenock—</i>			
St Lawrence's	241	—	98
St Mary's	426	—	138
Hamilton	227	—	54
Helensburgh	39	—	22
Houston	15	44	10
Johnstone	104	—	45
Kilbirnie	48	—	10
Kirkintilloch	105	—	21
Lanark	31	—	12
Largs and Wemyss Bay	6	—	3
Larkhall	45	—	12
Linwood	39	—	9
Longriggend	45	—	7
Milngavie	23	—	8
Mossend	203	529	47
Motherwell	252	—	59
Neilston	28	—	4
Newmains	33	—	13
Newton	49	—	16
<i>Paisley—</i>			
St Charles'	48	—	16
St Mary's	129	365	56
St Mirin's	332	—	99
Port-Glasgow	285	—	47
Renfrew	54	—	9
Renton	44	—	16
Rutherglen	122	—	40

	Baptisms. 1919.	Confirma- tions. 1919.	Mar- riages. 1919.
Saltcoats	124	—	22
Shettleston	108	—	18
Shieldmuir	225	476	46
Shotts	82	—	23
Stevenston	42	—	14
Strathaven	16	—	3
Tollcross	73	—	19
Uddingston	135	—	25
Whiterigg	58	—	14
Wishaw	96	—	36
Poorhouses	69	88	—
Total	13,752	9388	3738
Total for all Scotland	19,041	12,884	5585

2. ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS FOR SCOTLAND, DECEMBER 1920.

Priests {	Seculars, including retired, etc.	505	} 602
	Regulars	97	
Missions			254
Churches, Chapels, Stations, etc.			431
Religious Houses {	Men	16	} 81
	Women	65	
Congregational Schools {	Buildings		209
	Departments		259
Charitable Institutions			45
Catholic Population			603,094

SECTION III.

DIOCESAN FUNDS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Collections for 1920.

I.—ST ANDREWS DIOCESAN FUND.

By Balance in hand at close of Account, November							
1919	...	...	...	...	...	...	£71 6 1

(I.) CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS.

Addiewell, 1919-20	...	...	...	...	£2 1 7
Armadale, 1919	...	...	...	...	0 10 0
Bathgate, 1919-20	...	...	...	...	3 15 6
Broxburn, 1919	...	...	...	...	1 0 0
Dalkeith	...	...	...	...	3 18 6
Dunfermline	...	...	...	...	2 17 8
Duns	...	...	...	...	0 7 6
East Calder, 1919	...	...	...	...	0 5 0
Edinburgh, Sacred Heart	...	...	...	...	22 10 0
„ St Columba's	...	...	...	...	8 17 3
„ St Cuthbert's	...	...	...	...	0 12 10
„ St Peter's	...	...	...	...	11 8 4
Falkirk	...	...	...	...	6 6 0
Grangemouth, 1919	...	...	...	...	1 14 7
Haddington	...	...	...	...	1 2 6
Hawick	...	...	...	...	4 10 0
Kelso	...	...	...	...	0 5 0
Kilsyth, 1919-20	...	...	...	...	5 13 8
Leith	...	...	...	...	11 9 6
Linlithgow, 1919	...	...	...	...	3 2 9
Loanhead, 1919	...	...	...	...	2 8 2
Lochgelly	...	...	...	...	2 0 0
Lochore	...	...	...	...	1 8 3
Methil, 1919-20	...	...	...	...	2 5 0
Musselburgh, 1919	...	...	...	...	1 0 0
Penicuik, 1919	...	...	...	...	0 2 6
Portobello	...	...	...	...	1 12 0
Selkirk, 1919	...	...	...	...	1 9 0
South Queensferry	...	...	...	...	0 16 6
St Andrews, Fife	...	...	...	...	0 16 6

Carry forward	...	£106 6 1	£71 6 1
---------------	-----	----------	---------

	Brought forward	...	£106	6	1	£71	6	1
Stirling	...	...	9	3	9			
Tranent	...	...	4	0	0			
West Calder	...	...	5	0	0			
						124	9	10

(II.) REPAYMENT OF LOANS.

Tranent	...	...	£100	0	0			
St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh	...	...	3	2	0			
Loanhead	...	...	30	0	0			
Lochore	...	...	10	0	0			
St Columba's, Edinburgh	...	...	5	0	0			
Peebles	...	...	108	0	0			
Cowdenbeath	...	...	30	0	0			
						286	2	0

(III.) INTEREST OF SUMS ON DEPOSIT RECEIPT.

	5	2	1
	£487	0	0

(IV.) EXPENDITURE.

Loan to St Columba's, Edinburgh	...	£15	0	0			
Loan to Dunfermline	...	300	0	0			
Loan to Fauldhouse	...	100	0	0			
Printing, 40s. ; Postages, etc., 42s.	...	4	2	0			
					419	2	0
Balance in hand	...				£67	18	0

2.—CONGREGATIONAL DEBT FUND.

By Balance at close of Account	...	...	£1653	3	5
By Contributions from—					
Haddington	...	£143	17	6	
Kelty	...	8	15	0	
Bannockburn	...	50	0	0	
Portobello	...	300	7	2	
Lennoxtown	...	6	10	0	
Loanhead	...	95	6	6	
St Columba's, Edinburgh	...	203	10	2	
St Andrews, Edinburgh	...	4	15	0	
Denny	...	15	0	0	
Linlithgow	...	149	9	6	
Lochgelly	...	507	0	0	
Carry forward	...	£1484	10	10	£1653 3 5

	Brought forward	...	£1484	10	10	£1653	3	5
Falkirk	...	...	82	10	0			
St Peter's, Edinburgh	...	...	119	5	6			
Bathgate	...	...	241	9	0			
Broxburn	...	...	553	3	9			
Kilsyth	...	...	10	0	0			
Musselburgh	...	...	1276	14	9			
Bo'ness	...	...	140	0	6			
Stirling	...	...	9	17	6			
Grangemouth	...	...	25	17	6			
St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh	...	...	275	6	8			
Cathedral, Edinburgh	...	...	764	14	0			
St Ninian's, Restalrig	...	...	134	19	11			
Selkirk	...	...	1	6	0			
Tranent	...	...	258	5	6			
East Calder	...	...	176	5	0			
West Calder	...	...	100	0	0			
Addiewell	...	...	422	8	0			
Peebles	...	...	59	4	2½			
Dalkeith	...	...	110	8	9			
Pathhead	...	...	13	12	0			
Penicuik	...	...	71	10	0			
Rosewell	...	...	81	10	6			
Armadale	...	...	220	6	0			
Fauldhouse	...	...	174	4	0			
Winchburgh	...	...	154	17	6			
						6961	17	4½
Interest of sums on Deposit Receipt	...	...	...	...	...	90	15	10
						£8705	16	7½
Discharge for Debt paid and credited to this Fund	...	...	...	...	...	5660	18	11
Balance at close of Account	...	...	...	...	...	£3044	17	8½

W. CANON FARQUEAR, *Treasurer.*

SOUTH QUEENSFERRY, 15th November 1920.

ARCHBISHOP OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH INCOME AUGMENTATION FUND

ACCOUNT OF FUND AND TRUSTEES' INTROMISSIONS, 1920.

Capital.

Capital Fund as at 1st December 1920 £1831 7 5

Consisting of:—

(1) Sum invested in 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ % Exchequer
Bonds, redeemable 1925 £1830 0 0

Note.—This holding was formerly
represented by £1830 6%
Exchequer Bonds re-
deemable 1920.

(2) Sum on Deposit Receipt with
National Bank of Scotland, Ltd. 1 7 5

£1831 7 5

Income.

By Interest on 6% Exchequer Bonds, 16th February
1920, received free of Income Tax £54 18 0

By Interest on 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ % Exchequer Bonds, 1st August
1920, £51, 15s., less Income Tax 37 1 9

Income paid to Archbishop Smith £91 19 9

W. & H. CONSIDINE, W.S.,

Agents for Trustees.

2 QUEEN STREET,

EDINBURGH, 1st December 1920.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH GENERAL CHARITABLE TRUST

ACCOUNT OF FUND AND TRUSTEES' INTROMISSIONS FOR YEAR TO 1ST DECEMBER 1920.

Capital.

£1050 5% War Stock, 1929-47.

Income.

Half-year's Interest on War Stock, 1st June 1920 ...	£26	5	0
Do. do. 1st December 1920	26	5	0
	£52 10 0		

Expenditure.

Paid expenses	£1	1	0
Paid Advertising in Catholic Directory	1	1	0
Paid Bishop-Auxiliary Mensal Fund Committee balance of Income for year in terms of Deed of Declaration of Trust	50	8	0
	£52 10 0		

Note.—This Trust has been created primarily for Charitable purposes in the Archdiocese, but in terms of the Trust Deed, the Income is at present to be available for the Bishop-Auxiliary's Mensal. The hope is expressed in the Deed that others may give or bequeath money or funds to the Trustees for the like purposes.

W. & H. CONSIDINE, W.S.,
Treasurers.

2 QUEEN STREET,
EDINBURGH, December 1920.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH
BISHOP-AUXILLIARY MENSAL FUND.

ABSTRACT OF TREASURERS' ACCOUNTS
For Year to 15th November 1920.

Income.

1. Balance from last Account £1344 2 1

Consisting of:—

(a) £1300 War Loan 5% Inscribed Stock, 1929-47, at cost of ...	£1231 1 9
(b) Sum on Deposit Receipt with National Bank of Scotland, dated 19th August 1919 ...	90 0 0
(c) Cash Balance in hands of Treasurers... ..	23 0 4
	<u>£1344 2 1</u>

2. Income for Year:—

(a) Donations and Contributions ...	£277 2 0
(b) Dividends on War Loan Stock...	65 0 0
(c) Bank Interest	3 12 10
(d) From General Charitable Trust	50 8 0
	<u>396 2 10</u>
	<u>£1740 4 11</u>

Expenditure.

1. Payments to Bishop Graham for year to 15th November 1920	£350 0 0
2. Expenses — advertising, Treasurers' fee, postages, etc.	6 6 6
	<u>356 6 6</u>
	<u>£1383 18 5</u>

Funds as at 15th November 1920.

Consisting of:—

(a) £1300 War Loan 5% Inscribed Stock, 1929-47, at cost of ...	£1231 1 9
(b) Sum on Deposit Receipt with National Bank of Scotland, dated 13th May 1920	150 0 0
(c) Cash Balance in hands of Treasurers... ..	2 16 8
	<u>£1383 18 5</u>

W. & H. CONSIDINE, W.S., *Treasurers.*

2 QUEEN STREET,
EDINBURGH, 30th November 1920.

Note.—Contributions will be gratefully received towards the
above Fund.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

DIOCESAN POOR MISSION FUND, 1919.

(A) COLLECTIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	Collections.	Subscriptions.	Total.
Alloa	£6 1 0	£2 0 0	£8 1 0
Alva	3 0 0	...	3 0 0
Arbroath	2 2 0	...	2 2 0
Blairgowrie	26 17 0	3 0 0	29 17 0
Broughty Ferry and Monifieth	2 7 4	1 10 0	3 17 4
Crieff	4 9 4	30 0 0	34 9 4
Doune and Dunblane	3 14 9	10 0 0	13 14 9
Dunkeld and Birnam	...	6 0 0	6 0 0
Dundee—			
Pro-Cathedral	20 0 0	15 14 0	35 14 0
St Mary's	44 13 3	12 15 0	57 8 3
St Mary's, Lochee	22 3 9	3 0 0	25 3 9
St Joseph's	28 17 0	29 9 0	58 6 0
St Patrick's	21 13 6	29 11 0	51 4 6
Lowvalleyfield	2 10 0	...	2 10 0
Montrose and Forfar	0 12 0	5 10 0	6 2 0
Newport	4 10 9	28 0 0	32 10 9
Perth	10 0 0	36 12 0	46 12 0
Strathtay	2 8 6	15 12 0	18 0 6
Sundry ... ..	...	28 1 8	28 1 8
Total of Collections and Subscriptions	...	...	<u>£462 11 10</u>

(B.) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENT OF LOAN-GRANTS.

Blairgowrie, 8th instalment	...	£10 0 0	
Crieff, 9th	...	5 0 0	
Newport, 10th	£4 0 0		
" 9th	6 0 0		
		10 0 0	
Lowvalleyfield, 5th	£10 0 0		
" 3rd	10 0 0		
" 2nd	5 0 0		
		25 0 0	
			<u>£50 0 0</u>

(C.) GRANTS.

Alva—Maintenance	...	£33 0 0
Arbroath—Maintenance	...	19 0 0
Blairgowrie—Reduction of Debt	...	10 0 0
Broughty Ferry and Monifieth—Maintenance	...	13 0 0

Crieff—Reduction of Debt, Repairs, etc.	£53	0	0
Doune—Maintenance	42	0	0
Lowvalleyfield—Reduction of Debt	25	0	0
Montrose—Maintenance, Repairs, etc.	70	0	0
Newport—Maintenance and Reduction of Debt	74	0	0
Strathtay—Maintenance and Travelling, etc.	75	0	0
	<u>£414</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

ABSTRACT.

To Balance in hand	£4	9	5
„ Held over for Montrose	20	0	0
„ Held over for Alva	200	0	0
„ Collections and Subscriptions	462	14	10
„ Repayment of Instalments of Loan-Grants	50	0	0
„ Balance overdrawn	46	15	9
	<u>£784</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
By Grants	£414	0	0
„ Grants held over for Montrose	20	0	0
„ Payment of Grants held over for New Presbytery at Alva (including £150 additional for ditto)	350	0	0
	<u>£784</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

DUNDEE, 1st June 1920.

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

DIOCESAN YEARLY FUND IN AID OF POOR MISSIONS.

Report for the Year ending 1st September 1920.

The Committee of the Galloway Diocesan Yearly Fund in aid of Poor Missions, in presenting their Annual Report, thank benefactors for their generosity during the past year, and earnestly solicit a continuance of their charity.

ABSTRACT OF THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNT

For the Year ending 1st September 1920.

INCOME.

Amount of Subscriptions for the year	£153	16	3
Deduct Printing and Postage	5	2	0
	<u>£148</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>3</u>

ALLOCATION OF BALANCE, 13th APRIL 1920.

To the Mission of Dalbeattie, for Maintenance	...	£20	0	0
” ” Maybole,	”	15	0	0
” ” Muirkirk,	”	38	14	3
” ” Newton-Stewart,	”	15	0	0
” ” Wigtown,	”	30	0	0
” ” Galston,	”	15	0	0
” ” Girvan,	”	15	0	0
		<hr/>		
		£148	14	3
		<hr/>		

ABSTRACT OF COLLECTIONS.

Mission.	1919.	1920.
Dumfries ...	£29 14 3	£29 8 6
Annan ...	2 2 0	5 0 3
Annbank ...	3 0 0	3 0 0
Ayr ...	15 9 8	18 14 6
Birnieknowe ...	5 1 0	6 5 0
Castle-Douglas ...	7 1 0	7 16 0
Cumnock ...	5 7 6	6 0 0
Dalbeattie ...	1 9 6	1 12 9
Galston ...	2 2 6	1 5 0
Hurlford ...	1 1 0	2 0 0
Girvan ...	1 19 6	2 8 9
Irvine ...	5 0 0	5 9 0
Kilmarnock ...	7 10 0	10 3 6
Kirkcudbright ...	2 2 0	1 15 0
Maybole ...	2 0 0	2 10 0
Muirkirk ...	1 2 6	1 11 0
Newabbey ...	1 6 0	1 5 0
Newton-Stewart ...	3 1 0	3 14 0
Stranraer ...	3 6 6	5 12 6
Troon ...	3 0 0	3 0 0
Waterside ...	4 0 0	4 0 0
Wigtown and Whithorn ...	1 16 0	1 5 6
Special Subscribers ...	25 0 0	30 0 0
Cash in Bank (29th April 1919) ...	1 17 5	0 0 0
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	£135 9 4	£153 16 3
	<hr/>	<hr/>

THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY,
Treasurer and Secretary.

CANDIDA CASA, MAXWELLTOWN,
DUMFRIES.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

DIOCESAN FUND, 1919.

For Aid towards Establishing New Missions; towards Building Churches, Chapels, Schools, etc.; towards Support of Poor Missions; towards Reduction of Debt; and towards Support of Diocesan Institutions in the Archdiocese of Glasgow.

Congregational Contributions, 1919.

(A.) COLLECTIONS.

Airdrie ...	£6	7	0
Alexandria ...	3	10	0
Baillieston ...	4	8	0
Barrhead ...	5	3	0
Blackwood ...	1	17	0
Blantyre ...	11	15	0
Bothwell ...	4	8	0
Burnbank ...	7	9	0
Busby ...	1	6	0
Cadzow ...	3	0	0
Cambuslang ...	9	5	0
Cardonald ...	0	11	0
Cardowan ...	3	2	0
Carfin ...	7	13	0
Carluke ...	0	10	0
Carntyne ...	5	13	0
Chapelhall ...	3	10	0
Cleland ...	3	10	0
Clydebank ...	10	15	0
<i>Coatbridge—</i>			
St Patrick's ...	7	7	0
St Mary's ...	6	1	0
St Augustine's ...	10	4	0
Coatdyke ...	4	3	0
Croy ...	3	4	0
Dalmuir ...	6	10	0
Dalry ...	1	4	0
Dumbarton ...	11	8	0
Duntocher ...	3	8	0
<i>Glasgow—</i>			
Cathedral ...	6	14	0
St Mary's ...	21	2	0
St John's ...	14	1	0
St Alphonsus' ...	10	8	0
Pollokshaws ...	6	14	0
St Joseph's ...	15	1	0

Glasgow—continued.

St Patrick's	...	...	...	...	...	£28	18	0
St Mungo's	...	...	...	...	...	17	8	0
Maryhill	...	...	...	...	...	9	5	0
Springburn	...	...	...	...	...	11	3	0
Partick	...	...	...	...	...	18	13	0
St Antony's	...	...	...	...	...	22	15	0
St Aloysius'	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	0
St Francis'	...	...	...	...	...	27	3	0
Sacred Heart	...	...	...	...	...	20	5	0
St Margaret's	...	...	...	...	...	17	3	0
St Michael's	...	...	...	...	...	13	15	0
Holy Cross	...	...	...	...	...	6	12	0
St Agnes'	...	...	...	...	...	3	18	0
St Saviour's	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	0
St Charles'	...	...	...	...	...	8	11	0
St Anne's	...	...	...	...	...	13	4	0
Whiteinch	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	0
St Luke's	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
St Columba's	...	...	...	...	...	8	12	0
St Roch's	...	...	...	...	...	10	4	0
Glenboig	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	0
Gourock	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	0

Greenock—

St Mary's	...	...	...	...	...	20	5	0
St Lawrence's	...	...	...	...	...	11	3	0
Hamilton	...	...	...	...	...	11	0	0
Helensburgh	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	0
Houston	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	0
Johnstone	...	...	...	...	...	6	0	0
Kilbirnie	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	0
Kirkintilloch	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	0
Lanark	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	0
Largs	...	...	...	...	...	0	8	0
Larkhall	...	...	...	...	...	2	19	0
Linwood	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	0
Longriggend	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	0
Milngavie	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	0
Mossend	...	...	...	...	...	12	11	0
Motherwell	...	...	...	...	...	13	5	0
Neilston	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	0
Newmans	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	0
Newton	...	...	...	...	...	2	13	0

Paisley—

St Mirin's	...	...	...	...	...	16	6	0
St Mary's	...	...	...	...	...	6	18	0
St Charles'	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	0

Port-Glasgow	£12 11 0
Renfrew	1 9 0
Renton	2 0 0
Rutherglen	8 0 0
Saltcoats	4 19 0
Shettleston	5 14 0
Shieldmuir	12 6 0
Shotts	4 0 0
Stevenston	3 13 0
Strathaven	0 9 0
Tollcross	3 14 0
Uddingston	7 2 0
Whiterigg	2 5 0
Wishaw	5 14 0
	<hr/>
	£702 2 0

(B.) SUBSCRIPTION.

His Grace the Archbishop	£10 0 0
	<hr/>
	£10 0 0

(C.) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENT OF LOAN-GRANTS FROM
DIOCESAN FUND.

Bothwell, Loan-Grant, 1911, '12, '13, '14, '15, '16, and '17	£40 0 0
Cardowan ,, 1899	20 0 0
Carluke ,, 1900, '03, '14, '16, '17, and '18...	27 10 0
Croy ,, 1901	10 0 0
Dalry ,, 1904, '05, and '06	20 0 0
Glenboig ,, 1901 and '07	17 10 0
Gourock ,, 1903, '04, '05, '06, and '08	25 0 0
Govan Street ,, 1902	10 0 0
Houston ,, 1901, '14, '17 and '18	12 10 0
Kilwinning ,, 1904, '05, '06, and '07	25 0 0
Largs ,, 1899, '00, and '01	27 10 0
Linwood ,, 1904	5 0 0
Newton ,, 1908	5 0 0
Renfrew ,, 1909, '10, and '11	12 10 0
Strathaven ,, 1902, '03, '12, '16, and '18	30 0 0
Tollcross ,, 1909, '10, '11, '12, '13, '14, '15, and '16	35 0 0
Whiteinch ,, 1902 and '03	20 0 0
	<hr/>
	£342 10 0

(D.) GRANTS.

Busby, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	£40	0	0
Carluke, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	100	0	0
Dalry, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	60	0	0
Gourock, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	105	0	0
Helensburgh, Maintenance of Mission	45	0	0
Houston, Maintenance of Mission	20	0	0
Kilwinning, Reduction of Debt	55	0	0
Largs, Reduction of Debt	20	0	0
Strathaven, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	100	0	0
St Charles' Institution, Reduction of Debt	200	0	0
Diocese, towards Expenses of administering Fund	10	0	0
	<u>£755</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

(E.) LOAN-GRANTS IN REDUCTION OF MISSION DEBT.

Carluke	£50	0	0
Houston	150	0	0
Strathaven	100	0	0
	<u>£300</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

ABSTRACT.

To Balance on hand as per Statement for 1918	£2	5	0
„ Amount of Collections (A.)	702	2	0
„ Amount of Subscription (B.)	10	0	0
„ Instalments of Repayment of Loan-Grants (c.)	342	10	0
	<u>£1056</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0</u>
By Amount of Grants (D.)	£755	0	0
„ Amount of Loan-Grants (E.)	300	0	0
„ Balance on hand	1	17	0
	<u>£1056</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0</u>

N.B. — Since 1879, Loan-Grants have been made from above fund, in Reduction of Mission Debt, to the amount of £16,350. Applications for Grants must be made to the Diocesan Treasurer (on forms which can be obtained from him), not later than 31st March.

JOHN RITCHIE, *Diocesan Treasurer.*

1st September 1920.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CONGREGATIONS, 1920.

(1) *Jointly, for African Missions, Peter's Pence, Foreign Missions, Children's Refuge, and Catholic School Committee; and (2) separately, for Holy Land.*

	1	2
Airdrie	£4 12 3	£3 12 0
Alexandria	2 17 0	6 1 0
Baillieston	3 4 6	0 14 7
Barrhead	4 4 0	6 16 8
Blackwood	0 17 3	2 4 0
Blantyre	8 4 3	3 0 9
Bothwell	2 4 3	3 0 2
Burnbank	3 18 9	2 13 9
Busby	0 6 0	1 3 4
Cadzow	3 2 3	8 5 0
Cambuslang	7 2 6	1 10 0
Cardonald	0 5 3	1 2 7
Cardowan	2 2 9	2 5 9
Carfin	4 16 9	2 4 0
Carluke	0 10 6	0 10 0
Carntyne	3 9 9	4 2 11
Chapelhall	2 10 3	4 2 0
Cleland	2 17 9	2 3 9
Clydebank	7 9 3	3 3 0
<i>Coatbridge—</i>		
St Patrick's	7 2 6	7 12 0
St Mary's	4 10 9	2 4 0
St Augustine's	8 12 6	6 0 0
Coatdyke	3 6 9	0 12 9
Croy	2 8 0	3 18 5
Dalmuir	4 7 0	10 17 10
Dalry	0 19 6	6 17 1
Dumbarton	7 19 9	17 3 8
Duntocher	3 2 3	4 17 3
<i>Glasgow—</i>		
Cathedral	5 3 6	10 4 10
St Mary's	15 15 9	8 2 7
St John's	11 3 6	3 10 0
St Alphonsus'	8 9 6	1 18 10
Pollokshaws	3 17 3	7 2 4
St Joseph's	13 5 6	1 13 9
St Patrick's	21 13 6	10 9 0

Glasgow—continued.

	1	2
St Mungo's	£11 14 9	£8 10 0
Maryhill	7 1 0	3 3 0
Springburn	7 14 6	8 5 3
Partick	12 0 9	2 5 0
St Antony's	15 4 6	2 0 6
St Aloysius'	7 16 0	3 0 0
St Francis'	20 13 3	13 10 0
Sacred Heart	14 8 9	4 5 5
St Margaret's	12 17 3	4 12 9
St Michael's	8 17 0	6 1 6
Holy Cross	3 9 9	4 12 6
St Agnes'	4 2 6	3 14 0
St Saviour's	8 12 6	4 16 4
St Charles'	6 7 6	2 5 8
St Anne's	8 10 3	3 12 3
Whiteinch	3 14 3	4 6 2
St Luke's	9 3 9	8 14 10
St Columba's	5 19 3	1 0 0
St Roch's	7 17 6	5 5 0
Glenboig	1 19 0	4 5 0
Gourock	0 16 6	3 10 0

Greenock—

St Mary's	15 19 6	12 15 0
St Lawrence's	9 0 9	4 7 6
Hamilton	8 10 3	11 0 6
Helensburgh	1 9 3	5 16 6
Houston	0 11 3	1 0 0
Johnstone	3 18 0	3 7 0
Kilbirnie	1 16 0	5 12 7
Kirkintilloch	3 18 9	2 2 0
Lanark	1 3 3	2 16 3
Largs	0 4 6	1 2 0
Larkhall	1 13 9	2 0 0
Linwood	1 9 3	1 10 0
Longriggend	1 13 9	2 10 0
Milngavie	0 17 3	2 0 0
Mossend	7 12 3	6 9 0
Motherwell	9 9 0	4 7 6
Neilston	1 1 0	1 18 0
Newmains	1 4 9	3 5 0
Newton	1 16 9	1 4 0

Paisley—

St Mirin's	12 9 0	10 18 0
St Mary's	4 16 9	8 8 0
St Charles'	1 16 0	3 9 10
Port-Glasgow	10 13 9	3 0 0

	1	2
Renfrew	£2 0 6	£4 19 9
Renton	1 13 0	3 7 0
Rutherglen	4 11 6	1 0 10
Saltcoats	4 13 0	12 10 0
Shettleston	4 1 0	3 9 8
Shieldmuir	8 8 9	8 2 1
Shotts	3 1 6	2 5 6
Stevenston	1 11 6	3 1 0
Strathaven	0 12 0	1 14 0
Tollcross	2 14 9	1 9 3
Uddingston	5 1 3	4 2 6
Whiterigg	2 3 6	2 15 6
Wishaw	3 12 0	6 7 6
	<u>*£513 2 3</u>	<u>£419 18 0</u>

* Allocated as follows :—

African Missions	£28 10 1
Children's Refuge	171 0 9
Peter's Pence	114 0 6
Foreign Missions	28 10 2
Catholic School Committee	171 0 9
As above	<u>£513 2 3</u>

GLASGOW, 27th November 1920.

PART V.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

SECTION I.

ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS AND OBSERVANCES.

1. EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE.

By Rescripts from the Holy See, dated 13th November 1916, the Faithful of the Dioceses of S. Andrews and Edinburgh, Glasgow and Dunkeld, are authorised to satisfy the obligation of the Paschal Communion, and to gain the Plenary Indulgence, on any day from the first Sunday of Lent to Sunday within the Octave of the Ascension, inclusively ; and those of the Diocese of Galloway, of Aberdeen, and of Argyll and the Isles, from the first Sunday of Lent till Low Sunday. This extension is granted for a term of five years.

2. FAST AND ABSTINENCE DAYS.

The new Code of Canon Law makes many important changes in the general law of fasting and abstinence. The Indult, however, granted in perpetuity to Scotland by the Holy See on 27th January 1911, still continues in force. The regulations of both Code and Indult as they apply to Scotland are here summarised.

I. FAST DAYS OF ONE MEAL.

1. The Ember-days throughout the year.
2. The Vigils or Eves of Pentecost, Assumption, All Saints, and Christmas.
3. In Lent all days except Sunday, up to noon of Holy Saturday.

N.B.—(a) If a fasting Vigil falls on a Sunday, the fast is not observed either on the Sunday or on the preceding Saturday ;

- (b) Except in Lent, a Holiday of Obligation is never a fasting day ;
- (c) The old law, forbidding the use of fish and flesh at the same meal, is abolished ;
- (d) At the morning and evening refectons, the quantity and quality of the food taken are to be regulated by the approved custom of the country ;
- (e) The law of fasting is binding on all between the completion of their 21st and the beginning of their 60th years.

II. DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which the Church forbids the use of Flesh Meat or Soup made from Meat.

1. All Fridays throughout the year ;
2. The Ember Wednesdays throughout the year ;
3. The Vigils or Eves of Assumption, All Saints, and Christmas, but not when they fall on a Saturday or Sunday ;
4. In Lent, Ash Wednesday, Ember Saturday, and (up to noon only) Holy Saturday.

N.B.—(a) Except in Lent, a Holiday of Obligation is never a day of abstinence ;

- (b) Eggs, butter, and such like, as well as dripping, lard, and any condiments formed from animal fat, may be taken on any day of the year ;
- (c) The law of abstinence is binding on all who have completed their 7th year.

3. MARRIAGES.

Marriage may be contracted on any day of the year. The *Solemnising* of Marriage, *i. e.*, the Solemn Blessing of the Church, which is given only during Mass, is forbidden from Ash Wednesday to Easter Sunday and from the first Sunday of Advent to Christmas Day, all dates being inclusive. Bishops, however, may for a just reason allow the Solemnising of Marriage any day during the forbidden periods, provided the laws of the Liturgy be observed. A widow, who has already received this Blessing, may not again be blessed at any subsequent marriage.

Marriage is constituted by the free consent of two parties taking one another for husband and wife. Anything interfering with the freedom of consent, in the way of serious error, grave fear and violence, may endanger the validity of the marriage bond.

The age required for valid marriage is sixteen years complete in the case of the man, fourteen years complete in that of the woman ; those under twenty-one years of age should before marriage inform their parents and obtain their consent.

Marriage cannot be contracted without a Dispensation by persons within the third degree of kindred or the second degree of affinity; if attempted the marriage is invalid. Spiritual kindred contracted by Baptism, *i.e.*, between a god-parent and a god-child, is also an invalidating impediment.

Marriage between a Catholic and an unbaptised person is invalid without a Dispensation.

A "mixed" marriage (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic Faith) is unlawful without a Dispensation; and the Dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions as laid down by the Council of Fort-Augustus (Decr., xvii. 5): 1. That *all* the children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptised, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place elsewhere than before the Catholic Priest. 4. That the Catholic party shall endeavour to effect the conversion of the non-Catholic party to the true faith of Christ. These promises will ordinarily be made in writing by the parties.

For parties preparing for marriage, the golden rule is: *give very early notice to the parish priest, who will furnish precise and helpful instructions as to both civil and ecclesiastical requirements.* Banns have to be proclaimed on three consecutive Sundays or Holidays, and evidence of Baptism has to be furnished by both parties, even in the case of a mixed marriage. If it can be done without serious inconvenience, Catholics should be confirmed before marriage. As a general rule, the parish priest of the bride, in the case of a mixed marriage the parish priest of the Catholic party, will take charge of the marriage.

The Decree *Ne temere*, which became law in Scotland only on the 1st September 1908, made important regulations for the celebration of marriage, either between two Catholics, or between a Catholic and a non-Catholic. These regulations have been incorporated into, and somewhat modified by, the new Code of Canon Law, which came into force on the 19th May 1918. The following points should be noted:—

I. Engagements, even when formally and solemnly contracted, produce no canonical effects and afford no canonical ground for claiming a fulfilment of the promise.

II. Only those marriages are valid which are contracted before the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place or a priest delegated by either of these, and at least two witnesses.

III. The parish priest and the Ordinary of the place validly assist at a marriage:

(a) only within the limits of their territory: within which they assist validly at marriages not only of their own subjects, but also of those not subject to them;

(b) provided that not compelled by violence or by grave fear, they ask and receive the consent of the contracting parties.

IV. They assist licitly :

(a) when they have legitimately ascertained the free state of the contracting parties ;

(b) when they have ascertained that one of the contracting parties has a domicile, or at least has lived for a month in the place where the marriage takes place ;

V. When the parish priest or Ordinary or delegate as above (No. II.) cannot be got :

(a) in danger of death marriage may be validly and licitly contracted before two witnesses only ;

(b) outside the case of danger of death, when these conditions are prudently considered as likely to last for a month, marriage may be contracted before two witnesses only ;

(c) in either case, if any priest is at hand, he should be called in to assist ; but his presence or absence does not affect the validity of the marriage.

VI. (a) The above laws are binding on all persons baptised in the Catholic Church and on those who have been converted to it from heresy or schism.

(b) The same laws are binding also on the same Catholics as above, if they contract marriage with non-Catholics, baptised, or unbaptised, even after a dispensation has been obtained.

(c) Non-Catholics, whether baptised or unbaptised, who contract among themselves, are nowhere bound to observe the Catholic form of marriage ; nor are those who, being born of non-Catholic parents, have been baptised in the Catholic Church, but have been brought up from infancy away from the Catholic faith.

4. SICK CALLS.

All sick calls should be given in at the Priest's house at a timely hour in the morning. If this reasonable rule were adhered to, it would save the Clergy much unnecessary labour, and the people many disappointments, which they may justly ascribe to their own want of system.

On Saturdays, eves of Holidays, and other days which are generally devoted to the Confessional, the Priest should not, if possible, be called away from this important duty. Unless in cases of necessity, sick calls should not be made on Saturdays or Sundays, when the Clergy have so many other duties to attend to.

It is the duty of the people to conform to whatever regulations may be made by the Clergy, on these and other matters connected with Religion, in their respective congregations. All things should be done in order, according to the advice of St Paul.

When the Priest is called to attend a sick person, everything that he requires for the administration of the Sacraments should be furnished as becomingly as possible in the room where the sick

person lies—viz., a table covered with a clean linen cloth, on which should be laid a candle, a vessel of holy water with an Asperges, a small vessel of common water for the purification of the Priest's fingers after the administration of the Holy Viaticum, and a napkin for the sick person at the time of Communion. As the Priest generally brings the Blessed Sacrament on these occasions, everything should be so becomingly prepared, according to their means, as to show the great respect of the inmates for Jesus Christ, and the high value they set upon the honour thus rendered to their house in the visit of their Lord and Redeemer.

While the Priest is administering the Viaticum and Extreme Unction, the assistants should devoutly offer up their prayers to God on behalf of the sick person, to implore that he may receive those Sacraments with the necessary dispositions.

SECTION II.

INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS.

1. INDULGENCES GRANTED TO SCOTLAND.

EXPLANATION OF INDULGENCES.

An Indulgence is a remission of the whole, or a part, of the *temporal* punishment that often remains to be suffered for sins which, as to their guilt and *eternal* punishment, have been already remitted. For the effect and validity of an Indulgence, it is not only necessary that there be a competent authority in him who grants it, and a just cause or motive for the grant, but it is also necessary, on the part of him who obtains it, that he renounce and be sincerely sorry for all his sins, that he be in the state of grace, and that he duly perform the conditions prescribed. Of Indulgences, some are called *plenary*, which, when fully obtained, remit the whole of the temporal punishment that remained due on account of past sins; others are for a certain number of years or days, which, when fully obtained, remit as much of the temporal punishment as would have been discharged by the performance of so many years or days of Canonical Penance. Thus, by a *quarantine* Indulgence is meant the remission of so much of the future penalty (*poena*) of sin as is the equivalent of keeping a Lent according to the strict discipline of the Church.

Indulgences attached to sacred objects, such as rosaries, etc., are available to any person using these objects, and the Indulgences cease only when the thing is destroyed or sold.

The conditions for most Plenary Indulgences include Confession, Communion, Visit to a Church, and prayers for the Pope's intentions. For an Indulgence granted for any particular day,

Confession made eight days before will suffice; Communion may be made the day before, and both Confession and Communion any day within the Octave. For Triduums, Novenas, and such like, Confession and Communion may be made any day within the Octave after the conclusion of the exercises. For daily communicants, or for those who confess regularly twice a month, no special confession is necessary. The visit may be made to any Church or Oratory and may be made from noon of the preceding day to midnight of the last day of the time appointed. Prayers for the Pope's intentions should be recited vocally and not merely mentally. Jubilee Indulgences, as well as some others, have their own special conditions.

PLENARY INDULGENCES GRANTED TO SCOTLAND.

1st, From the Feast of St Thomas, Apostle, 21st December, to the first Sunday after the Epiphany, inclusively.

2nd, From Ash-Wednesday to the second Sunday of Lent, inclusively.

3rd, During the time appointed in each Diocese for complying with Easter duties.

4th, From Pentecost Sunday to Sunday after Corpus Christi.

5th, From Sunday before the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul to the Octave day.

6th, From Sunday before the Feast of the Assumption to the Octave day.

7th, From Sunday before the Feast of All Saints to the Octave day.

8th, On the Feast of St Andrew, and during the Octave.

Conditions for gaining these Indulgences.

1st, That within the time prescribed the faithful approach the Sacraments of Penance and the Holy Eucharist.

2nd, That on the day of their Communion they offer up some prayers to God for the happy state of the whole Church of Christ, for its Supreme Pastor, the Bishop of Rome; for peace and concord between all Christian Princes; for the exaltation and propagation of the Holy Catholic Faith, especially in our own country; and for the eternal salvation of all Christians.

3rd, That, if they have an opportunity, they visit within the limited time some church or oratory, and pray to God as has been mentioned before.

4th, That, if their circumstances enable them, they perform some works of mercy.

PARTIAL INDULGENCES: THE LITANY OF THE B. VIRGIN.

On the 6th May 1879, His Holiness granted the Apostolic Benediction, and an Indulgence of seven years on each Saturday, and on the Feasts of the Blessed Virgin, to the Faithful of England and Scotland who shall recite or sing the Litany of the Blessed Virgin in any church in either country.

2. THE PENTECOST NOVENA.

For the Pentecost Novena, prescribed by Encyclical Letters of 5th May 1895 and 9th May 1897, the following Indulgences have been granted to those taking part in the Novena; *1st*, seven years and seven quarantines for each day; *2nd*, a Plenary Indulgence on any one day of Novena, or on Pentecost, or on any day of the subsequent Octave, on the usual conditions of Confession and Communion and prayers for the Pope's intention. [These Indulgences are attainable by those also who are legitimately impeded from attending the Public Devotions, provided the Novena be done in private and the other conditions fulfilled.] Moreover, those who again, during the Octave of Pentecost, inclusive of Trinity Sunday, publicly or privately recite every day, according to their devotion, some prayers to the Holy Ghost, and satisfy the other conditions, may gain a second time the above Indulgences, both plenary and partial. All these Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

3. THE OCTAVE OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

For the continuance and daily increase of the abundant fruit produced by the Decree of 20th December 1905, on *Daily Communion*, Our Holy Father, POPE PIUS X., by a letter of the Sacred Congregation of Indulgences of the 10th April 1907, to the Bishops of the Catholic Church, has expressed his wish to have, as far as may be possible, the following annual observances:—

(a) IN CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

That on Friday, Saturday, and Sunday, either immediately after the Festival of CORPUS CHRISTI, or (if the circumstances of persons or places so require) at some other time of the year to be fixed by the Bishop, there shall be in every Cathedral Church three days' prayer, as here described: namely—

I.—That, on *each day*, there shall be a sermon on the great excellence of the Sacrament of the Eucharist, and on the dispositions required for worthily receiving it. That, after the sermon, the Blessed Sacrament shall be exposed; and during the Exposition the prayer *O most Sweet Jesus* (see below) shall be recited, to be followed on the Sunday by the *Te Deum*. That the *Tantum ergo* shall then be sung, and the Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament be given.

II.—That, on the *Sunday*, the last of the three days, there shall be, at the usual parochial Mass, a homily by the Parish Priest on the gospel of the Sunday within the octave of CORPUS CHRISTI—or, if the Sunday be not within the Octave, a sermon in preparation for a fervent Communion; and at this parochial Mass the faithful shall communicate. That, on this Sunday afternoon (or evening), there shall be the same service as on the two preceding days. And in the sermon the preacher shall

exhort the faithful to more fervent piety towards the Most Holy Sacrament, and especially to a more frequent participation of this heavenly banquet, in accordance with the approved teaching of the *Catechismus Romanus* (see n. vi. of the Decree of 20th December 1905). Moreover, at Benediction (as is said above), the *Tantum ergo* will be preceded by the *Te Deum*.

(b) IN PARISH CHURCHES.

His Holiness earnestly recommends that also in Parish Churches according as each Bishop in his prudence and discernment shall judge fit, there shall be at least those pious exercises which are above described for the cathedral Churches for the Sunday within the octave, or some other Sunday in the year.

That the faithful may more eagerly take part in the aforesaid pious exercises, His Holiness has been pleased to grant the following Indulgences, applicable also to the Souls in Purgatory :—

1. An Indulgence of seven years and seven quarantines for each of the three days' prayer. 2. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained once during the three days, on any day thereof, by those who devoutly assist at the devotions of any one day, and after Confession and Holy Communion pray for the intentions of the Holy Father. 3. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained on the Sunday by all who, after Confession, receive Holy Communion together in a Cathedral or a Parish Church, and pray for the Holy Father's intentions.

PRAYER BEFORE THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

O most sweet Jesus, Who didst come into this world to enrich the souls of all mankind with the life of Thy grace, and Who, to preserve and sustain this life in them, dost daily give Thyself in the most august Sacrament of the Eucharist, as a saving medicine to heal their infirmities and a divine food to support their weakness, we pray and beseech Thee to pour forth upon them most graciously Thy holy spirit, so that, being filled therewith, any who are in mortal sin may, by returning to Thee, be restored to the life of grace which they have lost; and that those who, by Thy great mercy, already serve Thee may daily, as far as each one is able, come devoutly to Thy heavenly banquet, and in the strength thereof may find a remedy for their daily venial faults and a support of the life of Thy grace, and, thus becoming more and more cleansed from sin, may obtain the everlasting happiness of heaven. Amen.

4. THE FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART.

By a Decree of the S. Congregation of Indulgences, 22nd August 1906, His Holiness Pope Pius X. ordered that each year, on the Feast of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, in all Parish Churches as well as others where the feast is observed, the form of Consecration issued by Pope Leo XIII. on the 25th May 1899 should be recited during exposition of the Blessed Sacrament,

followed by the Litany of the Sacred Heart. To all who with devout and contrite heart assist at this pious exercise and pray for the Pope's intentions, His Holiness grants an Indulgence of seven years and seven quarantines, and further a Plenary Indulgence to those who after confession receive Holy Communion. These Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

FORM OF CONSECRATION TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

O most sweet Jesus, Redeemer of mankind, behold us prostrate most humbly before Thy altar. To Thee we belong; Thine we wish to be; and that we may be united to Thee more closely, we dedicate ourselves each one of us to-day to Thy Most Sacred Heart.

Many have never known Thee; many, despising Thy commands, have rejected Thee. Have pity on them, most merciful Jesus, and draw all men to Thy Sacred Heart. Rule, O Lord, not only over the faithful who never have gone away from Thee, but also over the prodigal sons who have forsaken Thee; and make them return quickly to their Father's house, lest they perish of misery and hunger. Rule over those who have been misled by error, or separated by schism; and call them back to the haven of truth and the unity of faith, so that there may soon be one fold and one Shepherd. Lastly, rule over all who are sunk in the old superstition of the Gentiles, and vouchsafe to bring them out of darkness into the light and kingdom of God.

Give to Thy Church, O Lord, safety and sure liberty; give to all nations peace and order; and grant that, over the whole earth, from pole to pole, may resound the words: Praise be to the Divine Heart, through which was brought to us salvation; glory and honour be to It for ever. Amen.

5. THE *PORTIUNCULA* INDULGENCE.

This is a Plenary Indulgence attached originally to the Basilica of St Mary of the Angels, commonly called the *Portiuncula*, near Assisi, and afterwards extended to all Franciscan churches, as well as to some others by Apostolic privilege. The faithful who visit any of these churches from noon of the 1st day of August till midnight of the 2nd day of August, may, on the usual conditions of confession, communion, and prayer for the Pope's intention, gain a Plenary Indulgence, *toties quoties*, that is, at each visit. The Indulgence is applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

By Decree of the Holy Office (26th May 1911, *cf.* Motu Proprio: 9th June 1910). Bishops are empowered to designate in the various localities of their dioceses one or more churches or oratories (public or semi-public), where the faithful, on fulfilment of the above conditions, may gain the *Portiuncula* Indulgence just as if they visited a church of the Franciscan Order. Further, for the greater

convenience of the faithful, power is given to the Bishops to transfer the Indulgence any year from the 2nd day of August to the Sunday immediately following, so that the visits may be made any time from noon of the preceding Saturday up to midnight of the Sunday. The day so appointed is noted each year in the current *Ordo Recitandi*.

The Indulgence may be gained by members of religious communities who visit their own church or oratory in which the Blessed Sacrament is reserved.

The conditions of confession and communion may be complied with anywhere.

It is the earnest wish and recommendation of the Holy See, that in the churches designated as above for the visits, there should, at the Sunday evening service, be recited in public special prayers for the Supreme Pontiff, for the Ministers of the Sanctuary and for all the faithful, a prayer to St Francis of Assisi, and the Litany of the Saints,—the whole to conclude with Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament.

The following are the churches appointed :—

ARCHDIOCESE OF S. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH AND DIOCESES OF ARGYLL AND GALLOWAY.—In each locality the Church of the Mission.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.—The Church or School-Chapel of each Mission.

6. THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

For the *October Devotions*, prescribed by Decrees of 20th August 1885, etc., the following Indulgences have been granted: *1st*, seven years and seven quarantines each time one joins in the public recital of the Rosary and Litany of the B. Virgin (or, being legitimately impeded, says them privately), and prays according to the intentions of the Pope; *2nd*, a Plenary Indulgence to those who, having done this at least ten times, confess and communicate; *3rd*, a Plenary Indulgence to all who, on the Feast of the Rosary or within the Octave, confess, communicate, and pray in some church to God and the B. Virgin according to the intention of his Holiness; *4th*, seven years and seven quarantines, each time, for the recital of the following prayer to St Joseph enjoined by the Encyclical of 15th August 1889.

PRAYER TO S. JOSEPH.

To thee, O blessed Joseph, we fly in our tribulation, and while imploring the help of thy most holy spouse, thy protection also with confidence we crave. By that affection which united thee with the Immaculate Virgin, Mother of God, and by the fatherly love with which thou didst embrace the Child Jesus, we humbly supplicate thee to look down benignantly on the heritage which

Christ Jesus purchased with His Blood, and in thy might and power to succour us in our necessities.

Defend, O most provident Guardian of the Divine Family, the chosen race of Jesus Christ; keep us, most loving father, from all taint of error and corruption; do thou from heaven, as our most powerful Protector, stand graciously by us in this conflict with the powers of darkness; and as of old thou didst rescue the Child Jesus in the imminent peril of His life, so now defend the Holy Church of God from hostile wiles and all adversity, and through thy never-failing patronage so shield each one of us, that, guided by thy example and supported by thy aid, we may live in holiness, piously die, and attain eternal happiness in heaven. Amen.

7. CONSECRATION OF FAMILIES TO THE SACRED HEART.

It is the earnest desire of the Holy See that all Christian families should be consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and that a statue or image of Him be set up in a prominent place in each house, so that Christ may be enthroned as ruler in the home. All families should be consecrated separately, not in groups. The priest blesses the image, and recites the Act of Consecration. When a priest cannot be had, the image, which should be previously blessed, will be set in its place by the head of the family or other lay person, who also will recite the Act of Consecration. The Indulgences granted to each member of the family are: 1. 7 years and 7 quarantines on the day of consecration; 2. a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions on the day of consecration; 3. 300 days on the annual renewal of the consecration. The form of consecration, *which alone is valid for the effect of the Indulgences* (S.P.A. : 1st March 1918), is the following:—

ACT OF CONSECRATION.

O Sacred Heart of Jesus, who didst manifest to Blessed Margaret Mary the desire of reigning in Christian families, we to-day wish to proclaim Thy most complete regal dominion over our own. We would live in future with Thy life, we would cause to flourish in our midst those virtues to which Thou hast promised peace here below, we would banish far from us the spirit of the world which Thou hast cursed; and Thou shalt reign over our minds in the simplicity of our faith, and over our hearts by the whole-hearted love with which they shall burn for Thee, the flame of which we shall keep alive by the frequent reception of Thy Divine Eucharist.

Deign, O Divine Heart, to preside over our assemblings, to bless our enterprises, both spiritual and temporal, to dispel our cares, to sanctify our joys, to alleviate our sufferings. If ever one or other of us should have the misfortune to afflict Thee, remind him, O Heart of Jesus, that Thou art good and merciful to the penitent sinner. And when the hour of separation strikes, when death shall come to cast mourning into our midst, we will all, both those

who go and those who stay, be submissive to Thy eternal decrees. We will console ourselves with the thought that a day will come when the entire family, reunited in Heaven, can sing for ever Thy glories and Thy mercies.

May the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and the glorious Patriarch, St Joseph, present this consecration to Thee, and keep it in our minds all the days of our life.

All glory to the Heart of Jesus, our King and our Father.

8. PRAYERS AFTER LOW MASS.

To be said kneeling.

Hail Mary, *three times*. Then *Hail Holy Queen*.

Hail, Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy; Hail, our life, our sweetness and our hope. To Thee do we cry, poor banished children of Eve; to Thee do we send up our sighs, mourning and weeping in this vale of tears. Turn then, most gracious Advocate, Thine eyes of mercy towards us; and after this our exile, show unto us the Blessed Fruit of Thy womb, Jesus; O clement, O loving, O sweet Virgin Mary.

V. Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God.

R. That we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ.

Let us pray.

O God, our refuge and our strength, look with favour on Thy people who cry to Thee; and through the intercession of the Glorious and Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, and Blessed Joseph her Spouse, of Thy Blessed Apostles Peter and Paul, and of all the Saints, mercifully and graciously hear the prayers which we pour forth for the conversion of sinners, and for the freedom and exaltation of our Holy Mother the Church. Through the same Christ our Lord. Amen.

St Michael the Archangel defend us in the day of battle; be our safeguard against the wickedness and snares of the devil;—"the Lord command him," we humbly pray;—and do thou, O Prince of the Heavenly Host, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan and the other wicked spirits who go about the world for the destruction of souls. Amen. (*300 days Indulgence.*)

To the above prayers may be added the following invocation said three times:

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, have mercy on us.

(*Indulgence of 7 years and 7 quarantines.*)

9. THE ANGELUS.

IN Catholic countries, and in many places at home, the Angelus Bell is rung in the morning, at noon, and in the evening at sunset to honour the Mystery of the Incarnation. To gain the indulgences attached to this Devotion, the Angelus must be said *kneeling*, except on Saturday evening and Sunday, when it is said *standing*.

In Paschal Time, that is, from Holy Saturday at noon till the Saturday before Trinity Sunday at noon, inclusively, the *Regina Cœli* is said instead of the Angelus. This prayer is always said *standing*. Those who do not know the *Regina Cœli* may gain the indulgences by saying the Angelus; but it must be said *standing* during Paschal Time. For the convenience of the Faithful is appended a translation of the *Regina Cœli* taken from the *Raccolta*.

Queen of Heaven, rejoice. Alleluia.

For He whom thou wast made worthy to bear. Alleluia.

Hath arisen as He said. Alleluia.

Pray for us to our God. Alleluia.

V. Rejoice and be glad, O Virgin Mary. Alleluia.

R. For the Lord hath risen indeed. Alleluia.

Let us pray.

O God, who through the resurrection of Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, has vouchsafed to give joy to the whole world, grant us, we beseech Thee, that through the intercession of the Virgin Mary, His Mother, we may obtain the joys of eternal life. Through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

10. ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

The Association assists by prayers and alms the Catholic Missionaries in heathen and non-Catholic countries.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.—(1) The daily recitation of *Our Father* and one *Hail Mary*, with the invocation: *St Francis Xavier, pray for us*; and (2) the annual contribution of not less than 2s. 2d. yearly, or one halfpenny weekly. (3) Special Members contribute one guinea or more, yearly. (4) Life Membership subscription, £8.

ORGANISATION.—The usual method of collection is by the formation of Groups or Circles of Ten Members, of whom one acts as Collector. The Collector receives the contributions of his group, circulates among them the Annals of the Association, and pays over his collection to the Diocesan or Local Treasurer. A return of the sums received, and of their appropriation, is inserted annually in the *Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*. This periodical, to the reading of which each member is entitled, appears six times a year. One copy is supplied to every ten members.

PLENARY INDULGENCES.—On the 3rd of May (the Anniversary of the foundation of the Society); the 3rd of December (the feast of S. Francis Xavier); the feasts of the Epiphany, Annunciation, and Assumption—or any day within the Octave of these five festivals; the 29th of September (the feast of S. Michael); all the feasts of the Apostles; two days in each month, at the member's option; once a year for the *general* commemoration of deceased members; once a year for the *special* commemoration of deceased members of the Council, Committee, or Decade to which he belongs; at the hour of death, provided he invokes the name of Jesus.

Conditions for gaining these Indulgences.—To gain the Plenary Indulgences, the usual conditions of Confession, Communion, a visit to a church or public chapel, and prayers for the intentions of the Sovereign Pontiff are required. Members of religious houses, convents, seminaries, colleges, etc., may visit the private chapel of the establishment instead of the parish church. The Plenary Indulgences attached to the days mentioned can be gained once only at any hour from midday of the previous day to midnight of the day itself. Children, who have not yet made their first communion, may likewise gain these indulgences. These and the following are applicable to the souls in Purgatory :—

PARTIAL INDULGENCES.—300 days every time a member attends the Triduum of the 3rd of May and the 3rd of December ; 100 days every time a member recites *Our Father* and *Hail Mary*, together with the invocation of S. Francis Xavier ; seven years and seven quarantines every time a member performs any good work in the interests of the Society.

FAVOUR OF PRIVILEGED ALTAR.—For every Mass said in the name of an Associate for a deceased member.

Extensive Faculties are granted to priests who direct a Local Centre or become special members of the Association. The particulars may be obtained from the office of the British Branch, 96 Victoria Street, Westminster, S. W. 1.

Alms and Donations for the Association are received in Scotland by any of the Clergy.

SECTION III.

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

1. EXCERPTS FROM PARLIAMENTARY ACTS.

Voluntary or Denominational Schools.

Education (Scotland) Act, 1918.

Sec. 18 (3). Any school transferred to the education authority shall be held, maintained, and managed as a public school by the education authority, who shall be entitled to receive grants therefor as a public school, and shall have in respect thereto the sole power of regulating the curriculum and of appointing teachers :

Provided that—

- (i) the existing staff of teachers shall be taken over by the education authority and shall from the date of transfer be placed upon the same scale of salaries as teachers of corresponding qualifications appointed to corresponding positions in other schools of the same authority :

(ii) all teachers appointed to the staff of any such school by the education authority shall in every case be teachers who satisfy the Department as to qualification, and are approved as regards their religious belief and character by representatives of the church or denominational body in whose interest the school has been conducted :

(iii) subject to the provisions of section sixty-eight (Conscience Clause) of the Education (Scotland) Act, 1872, the time set apart for religious instruction or observance in any such school shall not be less than that so set apart according to the use and wont of the former management of the school, and the education authority shall appoint as supervisor, without remuneration, of religious instruction for each such school, a person approved as regards religious belief and character as aforesaid, and it shall be the duty of the supervisor so appointed to report to the education authority as to the efficiency of the religious instruction given in such school. The supervisor shall have right of entry to the school at all times set apart for religious instruction or observance. The education authority shall give facilities for the holding of religious examinations in every such school.

(4) Any question which may arise as to the due fulfilment or observance of any provision or requirement of the preceding subsection shall be referred to the Department, whose decision shall be final.

(8) In any case where the Department are satisfied, upon representations made to them by the education authority of any education area, or by any church or denominational body acting on behalf of the parents of children belonging to such church or body, and after such inquiry as the Department deem necessary, that a new school is required for the accommodation of children whose parents are resident within that education area, regard being had to the religious belief of such parents, it shall be lawful for the education authority of that area to provide a new school, to be held, maintained, and managed by them subject to the conditions prescribed in subsection (3) of this section, so far as those conditions are applicable; the time set apart for religious instruction in the new school being not less than that set apart in schools in the same education area which have been transferred under this section.

Reformatory and Industrial Schools.

Education (Scotland) Act, 1908.

Sec. 66 (1). The Court of Justice, in determining the certified school to which a youthful offender or child is to be sent, shall endeavour to ascertain the religious persuasion to which the offender or child belongs, and the detention order shall, where

practicable, specify the religious persuasion to which the offender or child appears to belong, and a school conducted in accordance with that persuasion shall, where practicable, be selected.

(3) Where an order has been made for sending a youthful offender or child to a certified school, which is not conducted in accordance with the religious persuasion to which the offender belongs, the parent, legal guardian, nearest adult relative, or person entitled to the custody of the offender or child may apply—

(a) if the detention order was made by a . . . court acting in and for the place in and for which the court which made the order acted; and

(b) in any other case, to the Secretary of State to remove or send the offender or child to a certified school conducted in accordance with the offender's or child's religious persuasion, and the Court or Secretary of State shall, on proof of the offender's or child's religious persuasion, comply with the request of the applicant:

Provided that—

- (i) the application must be made before the offender or child has been sent to a certified school, or within thirty days after his arrival at the school, and
- (ii) the applicant must show to the satisfaction of the Court or Secretary of State that the managers of the school named by him are willing to receive the offender or child;
- (iii) nothing in this section shall be construed as preventing any such person as aforesaid from making an application to the Secretary of State after the expiration of the said period of thirty days to exercise the powers of transfer conferred on him by the other provisions of this Act.

There is a Catholic Certified Reformatory School for boys at Westthorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.

There are Catholic Certified Industrial Schools for boys at Bishopbriggs, Glasgow; Slatefield Street, Glasgow; and Tranent (Mr William Considine, S.S.C., 2 Queen Street, Edinburgh, Secretary and Treasurer); for girls at 74 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, at Dalbeth, Glasgow, and Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen.

Duties on Legacies, Residues, Etc.

To Husband or Wife, or Children,* or their descendants or lineal ancestors	1 per cent.
„ Brothers or Sisters or their descendants	5 „
„ All other relations or strangers	10 „

* This applies only to lawful children of the deceased, illegitimate children being subject to Duty at the rate of 10 per cent.

When the original Inventory was recorded after 1st June 1881, the 44 Vict., cap. 12, sec. 41, provides that the 1 per cent. Legacy and Succession Duty payable by children and others, under the Legacy and Succession Duty Act, is not payable in respect of any personal property included in the Inventory, and on which the Stamp Duty has been paid (sec. 41). This does not apply to Legacies or Successions out of heritable property or out of foreign assets, or to heritable property; nor does it apply to the duties payable by the other relatives of the deceased or strangers in blood: the Legacy and Succession Duties payable by those persons remain the same.

Sec. 42 of the above Act charges pecuniary legacies and shares of residue below £20 in value, where the deceased died on or after 1st June 1881, with the duty imposed by the Legacy Duty Acts, subject to the relief granted by sec. 13 of the 43 Vict., cap. 14, and "as modified by this Act" (see secs. 33 and 36).

Sec. 38, sub-section 2, charges with duty "any property taken as a *donatio mortis causa* made by any person dying on or after the 1st day of June 1881, or taken under a voluntary disposition, made by any person so dying, purporting to operate as an immediate gift *inter vivos* whether by way of transfer, delivery, declaration of trust or otherwise, which shall not have been *bona fide* made three months before the death of the deceased."

Sec. 11 of 52 Vict., cap. 7, amends sub-sec. 2 of section 38 of 44 Vict., cap. 12, by substituting "twelve" months in place of "three" months before the death of the deceased, and "the description of property shall include property taken under any gift whenever made, of which property *bona fide* possession and enjoyment shall not have been assumed by the donee immediately upon the gift and thenceforward retained to the entire exclusion of the donor, or of any benefit to him by contract or otherwise."

2 PARLIAMENTARY INFORMATION.

1. *The King and the Royal Family.*

His Most Excellent Majesty GEORGE V., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, second son of His late Majesty King Edward VII., and of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra (*b.* Dec. 1, 1844), (*b.* June 3, 1865; *suc.* May 6, 1910; proclaimed King, May 9, 1910; crowned June 22, 1911; *m.* July 6, 1893, H.S.H. Princess Mary of Teck (*b.* May 26, 1867). Issue—

1. EDWARD-ALBERT-CHRISTIAN-GEORGE-ANDREW-PATRICK-DAVID, PRINCE OF WALES, *k.g.*, *b.* June 23, 1894.
2. PRINCE ALBERT-FREDERICK-ARTHUR-GEORGE, *b.* Dec. 14, 1895.
3. PRINCESS VICTORIA-ALEXANDRA-ALICE-MARY, *b.* April 25, 1897.
4. PRINCE HENRY-WILLIAM-FREDERICK-ALBERT, *b.* March 31, 1900.
5. PRINCE GEORGE-EDWARD-ALEXANDER-EDMUND, *b.* Dec. 20, 1902.
6. PRINCE JOHN-CHARLES-FRANCIS, *b.* July 12, 1905; *d.* Jan. 18, 1919.

2. *His Majesty's Chief Officers of State.*

HIS MAJESTY'S MINISTERS.

THE CABINET.

Prime Minister, First Lord of the Treasury	Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, O.M.
Lord Privy Seal	Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law.
Lord President of the Council ...	Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, O.M.
Chancellor of the Exchequer ...	Rt. Hon. J. A. Chamberlain.
Minister without Portfolio ...	Rt. Hon. Sir L. Worthington-Evans, Bart.
Lord High Chancellor	Rt. Hon. Lord Birkenhead.
Home Secretary	Rt. Hon. Edward Shortt, K.C.
Foreign Secretary	Rt. Hon. Earl Curzon, G.C.S.I.
Secretary of State for India ...	Rt. Hon. E. S. Montague.
Colonial Secretary	Rt. Hon. Viscount Milner, G.C.B.
First Lord of the Admiralty ...	Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long.
Secretary of State for War and Air	Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill.
Lord Lieutenant of Ireland or the Chief Secretary	Rt. Hon. Viscount French of Ypres, K.P., or Rt. Hon. Sir Hamar Greenwood, Bart., K.C.
Secretary for Scotland	Rt. Hon. Robert Munro, K.C.
President of the Board of Trade	Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Horne, K.C.
Minister of Health	Rt. Hon. Chris. Addison, M.D.
President of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries	Rt. Hon. Lord Lee.
President of Board of Education	Rt. Hon. H. A. L. Fisher, LL.D.
Minister of Labour	Rt. Hon. Dr T. J. Macnamara.
Minister of Transport	Rt. Hon. Sir Eric Geddes, G.C.B.

OTHER MINISTERS.

Pensions Minister	Rt. Hon. John Ian Macpherson, K.C.
Food Controller	Rt. Hon. C. A. M'Curdy, K.C.
Shipping Controller	Rt. Hon. Sir J. Maclay, Bt.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster	Rt. Hon. Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.
First Commissioner of Works ...	Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Mond.
Attorney-General of England ...	Rt. Hon. Sir G. Hewart, K.C.
Solicitor-General of England ...	Sir Ernest Pollock, K.C.
Postmaster-General	Rt. Hon. Albert Illingworth.
Paymaster-General	Rt. Hon. Sir Tudor Walters.
Lord-Advocate	Rt. Hon. T. B. Morison, K.C.
Solicitor-General for Scotland ...	Chas. D. Murray, C.M.G., K.C.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland ...	Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. H. M. Campbell, Bart., K.C.
Attorney-General for Ireland ...	Rt. Hon. Denis S. Henry, K.C.

Solicitor-General for Ireland ...	D. M. Wilson, K.C., M.P.
Assistant Postmaster-General...	Rt. Hon. H. Pike Pease, M.P.
The Treasury	{ Lords of the Treasury Lt.-Col. Sir R. A. Sanders, Bart., M.P., James Parker, M.P., J. T. Jones, M.P., Sir William Sutherland. Joint Parliamentary Secretaries Rt. Hon. Lord Edmund Talbot, M.P., and Rt. Hon. F. E. Guest, D.S.O., M.P.

FINANCE SECRETARIES.

War Office	{ Rt. Hon. Sir Archibald William- son, Bart., M.P.
Treasury	{ Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin, M.P.
Admiralty... ..	{ Col. Sir James Craig, Bart., M.P.

UNDER SECRETARIES.

Home Office	{ Major Sir J. L. Baird, Bart., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.
Foreign Affairs	{ Cecil Harmsworth, M.P.
Foreign Affairs, Additional, and Additional Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade ...	{ Rt. Hon. F. G. Kellaway, M.P., Minister for Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence).
Colonies	{ Lt.-Col. L. C. M. S. Amery, M.P.
War Office	{ Viscount Peel, G.B.E.
Air Ministry	{ The Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.
India Office	{ Rt. Hon. Earl of Lytton.
Scottish Board of Health ...	{ J. W. Pratt, M.P.

PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES.

Board of Trade	{ Sir Philip Lloyd-Greame, K.B.E., and Rt. Hon. F. G. Kellaway, M.P.
Board of Health	{ Viscount Astor.
Board of Education	{ Rt. Hon. J. Herbert Lewis, M.P.
Munitions	{ James F. Hope, M.P.
Agriculture	{ Rt. Hon. Sir A. Griffith Bos- cawen, M.P.
Shipping	{ Lt.-Col. Leslie Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.
Labour	{ Sir Montague Barlow, K.B.E., M.P.
Pensions	{ Major G. L. Tryon, M.P.
Food	{ Sir William Mitchell-Thomson, Bart., M.P.
Transport	{ Arthur Neal, M.P.
Mines	{ Rt. Hon. W. C. Bridgeman.

SCOTLAND.

SCOTTISH OFFICE.

*Dover House, Whitehall, S.W.1; and at 6 Parliament Sq.,
Edinburgh.*

Secretary for Scotland	}	Rt. Hon. Robert Munro, K.C., M.P.
Under Secretary		Sir J. M. Dodds, K.C.B.
Parliamentary Under Secretary for Health	}	J. W. Pratt, M.P.
Assistant Under Secretary		John Lamb.
Assistant Secretaries		P. B. Moodie and P. J. G. Rose.
Accountant and Assistant to the Accounting Officer	}	A. S. Cotton.
Superintendent of Registry		P. J. Spratt.
Counsel to Secretary for Scot- land under the Private Legis- lation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1899	}	P. F. Wood, K.C., and Robert Hendry, advocate, 6 Parlia- ment Square, Edinburgh.

LORD ADVOCATE'S DEPARTMENT.

Lord Advocate	}	Rt. Hon. T. B. Morison, K.C., M.P.
Legal Secretary		M. Millar Craig, advocate.
Solicitor General		Charles D. Murray, K.C., M.P.

SCOTTISH EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Dover House, Whitehall, London, S.W.1; 14 Queen St., Edinburgh.

Lords of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland	}	The Lord President of the Council; The Secretary for Scotland (Vice-President); First Lord of the Treasury; The Lord Advocate; Rt. Hon. Viscount Haldane, K.T., O.M.; Rt. Hon. Lord Reay, K.T.; Rt. Hon. Lord Shaw; Rt. Hon. Lord Strathclyde, G.B.E.
Secretary		Sir J. Struthers, K.C.B., LL.D.
Assistant Secretaries	}	G. Macdonald (in Edinburgh); G. W. Alexander.
Examiner		H. Warre Cornish.
Accountant and Chief Clerk		G. L. Apperson, I.S.O.
Counsel		J. H. Millar.
Accountant in Scotland		A. D. Kerr.
Architect		A. K. Robertson.
Inspector of Music		Arthur Somervell, Mus. Doc.
Private Secretary to Secretary		A. Alderman.

Scottish Representative Peers—16.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Creation.	Title.	Birth.
1404	Earl of Mar	1836	1607	Baron Balfour of Burleigh	1849
1442	Baron Forbes	1882	1620	Viscount Falkland	1845
1445	Baron Saltoun	1851	1627	Baron Fairfax of Cameron	1870
1449	Baron Sinclair	1831	1633	Earl of Lindsay ...	1867
1455	Earl of Caithness	1862	1647	Earl of Northesk	1865
1457	Earl of Rothes	1877	1669	Earl of Dundonald	1852
1458	Earl of Morton	1844			
1489	Baron Sempill	1863			
1565	Earl of Mar and Kellie	1865			

*(one vacancy)**Scottish Members of the House of Commons—74.*

Places.	Names.
Aberdeen City	North F. H. Rose
	South F. C. Thomson
Aberdeen and Kincardine	Central Major M. M. Wood
	Eastern Sir W. H. Cowan
	Kincardine and Western Hon. A. C. Murray
Argyll	Sir W. Sutherland
Ayr and Bute	Bute and Northern Sir A. G. Hunter-Weston
	Kilmarnock Hon. A. Shaw
	South J. Brown
Ayr Burghs	Sir George Younger, Bart.
Banff	C. C. Barrie
Berwick and Haddington	J. D. Hope
Caithness and Sutherland	Sir R. L. Harmsworth
Dumfriesshire	Major W. Murray
Dunbarton	Sir W. Raeburn
Dunbarton Burghs	J. Taylor
Dundee	Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill
"	A. Wilkie
Dunfermline	J. Wallace
Edinburgh	Central W. Graham
	East J. M. Hogge
	North P. J. Ford
	South C. D. Murray, K.C.
	West Capt. J. G. Jameson
Fife	East Col. Sir A. Sprot, Bart.
	West Rt. Hon. W. Adamson
Forfar	Capt. W. T. Shaw
Galloway	Major G. M. Micking

	Places.	Names.
	Bridgeton	A. M'Callum Scott
	Camlachie	Sir H. J. Mackinder
	Cathcart	J. W. Pratt
	Central	Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law
	Gorbals	Rt. Hon. G. N. Barnes
	Govan	Neil MacLean
	Hillhead	Rt. Hon. Sir R. Horne, G.B.E.
Glasgow	Kelvingrove	J. M. MacLeod
	Maryhill	Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson, Bart.
	Partick	Sir R. Balfour, Bart.
	Pollak	Sir John Gilmour, Bart., D.S.O.
	St Rollox	Hon. G. Murray
	Shettleston	Admiral Adair
	Springburn	F. A. Macquisten, K.C.
	Tradeston	Major V. Henderson
Greenock	... ..	Sir G. P. Collins, K.B.E.
Inverness, Ross and Cromarty	{ Inverness	Rt. Hon. T. B. Morison
	{ Ross and Cromarty	Rt. Hon. J. I. Macpherson
	{ Western Isles	Dr D. Murray
Kirkcaldy	Burghs	Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. H. Dalziel, Bart.
	{ Bothwell	John Robertson
	{ Coatbridge	Lt.-Col. A. L. Buchanan
Lanark	{ Hamilton	D. M. Graham
	{ Lanark	Capt. W. E. Elliott
	{ Motherwell	R. F. W. R. Nelson
	{ North	R. M'Laren
	{ Rutherglen	A. K. Rodger
Leith	... ..	Capt. Wedgwood Benn
Linlithgow	... ..	J. Kidd
Midlothian and Peebles	{ Northern	Col. Sir J. A. Hope, Bart.
	{ Peebles and Southern	Rt. Hon. Sir Donald M'Lean
Montrose	Burghs	J. Leng Sturrock
Moray and Nairn	... ..	Rt. Hon. Sir A. Williamson, Bart.
Orkney and Shetland	... ..	J. C. Wason
Paisley	... ..	Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith
Perth and Kinross	{ Kinross and Western	J. Gardiner
	{ Perth	W. Young
Renfrew	{ East	J. Johnstone
	{ West	Col. J. W. Greig
Roxburgh and Selkirk	... ..	Rt. Hon. R. Munro
Stirling and Clackmannan	{ Clackmannan and Eastern	Major R. Glyn
	{ Western	Sir Harry Hope
Stirling and Falkirk	... ..	Rt. Hon. J. Macdonald
Scottish Universities	... ..	Sir W. W. Cheyne, Bart.
"	... ..	D. M. Cowan
"	... ..	Rt. Hon. Sir H. Craik

Catholic Peers.

DUKE.					
Crea- tion.	Title.	Birth.	Name.		Acces- sion.
1483	NORFOLK	... 1908	Ber. M. Fitzalan-Howard	... ..	1917
MARQUESESSES.					
1796	BUTE	... .. 1881	John Crichton-Stuart	... ..	1900
1681	QUEENSBERRY*	1868	Percy Sholto Douglas	... ..	1900
EARLS.					
1682	ABINGDON	... 1836	Montagu A. Bertie	... ..	1884
1622	DENBIGH	... 1859	Rud. R. B. A. A. Fielding	... ..	1892
1628	FINGALL (I)	... 1859	Arthur J. F. Plunkett (U.K. Baron)	... ..	1881
1841	GAINSBOROUGH	1850	Charles W. F. Noel	... ..	1881
1684	GRANARD (I)	... 1874	Ber. A. W. P. H. Forbes (U.K. Baron)	... ..	1889
1800	KENMARE (I)	... 1860	Val. Charles Browne (U.K. Baron)		1905
1633	KINNOULL (S)	1902	George Harley Hay (Br. Baron)		1916
1766	MENBOROUGH* (I)	... .. 1868	John Henry Savile	... ..	1916
1805	NELSON	... .. 1857	Thomas Horatio Nelson	... ..	1913
1660	NEWBURGH* (S)	1862	Carlo Gustiniani-Bandini	... ..	1908
1621	WESTMEATH† (I)	1870	Antony Fr. Nugent	... ..	1883
VISCOUNTS.					
1478	GORMANSTON (I)	1879	Jenico E. J. Preston (U.K. Baron)		1907
1776	SOUTHWELL* (I)	1872	Arthur R. Piers Southwell	... ..	1878
BARONS.					
1869	ACTON	... .. 1870	Richard M. Dalberg-Acton	... ..	1907
1605	ARUNDELL	... 1859	Edgar Clifford Arundell	... ..	1907
1885	ASHBOURNE	... 1868	William Gibson	... ..	1913
1793	AUCKLAND	... 1895	Fred. C. G. Eden	... ..	1917
1848	BELLEW† (I)	... 1857	George L. Brian Bellew	... ..	1914
1529	BRAYE	... .. 1849	Alfred T. T. Verney-Cave	... ..	1879
1383	CAMOYS	... .. 1884	Ralph F. J. Stonor	... ..	1897
1672	CLIFFORD	... 1858	William Hugh Clifford	... ..	1916
1851	DE FREYNE	... 1884	Francis Charles French	... ..	1915
1615	DORMER	... .. 1862	Roland J. Dormer	... ..	1900
1874	EMLY	... .. 1858	Gaston T. W. Monsell	... ..	1894
1798	FRENCH* (I)	... 1868	Charles A. French	... ..	1893
1876	GERARD	... .. 1883	Fred. J. Gerard	... ..	1902
1880	HALDON	... .. 1869	Lawrence W. Palk	... ..	1904
1869	HOWARD GLOSSOP	... .. 1859	Fras. E. Fitzalan-Howard	... ..	1883
1900	KILLANIN	... 1867	Martin H. F. Morris	... ..	1901

* Are not Members of the House of Lords.

† In House of Lords as Irish Representative Peer.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Accession.
1541	LOUTH* (I) ...	1868	Randal P. R. Plunkett ...	1883
1458	LOVAT (S) ...	1871	Simon Jos. Fraser ...	1887
1908	MACDONELL ...	1844	Ant. P. MacDonell ...	1908
1918	MORRIS ...	1859	Edward P. Morris ...	1918
1282	MOWBRAY ...	1867	Charles J. B. Stourton ...	1893
1554	NORTH ...	1836	William H. J. North ...	1884
1603	PETRE ...	1914	Jos. W. L. Petre ...	1915
1839	SEATON ...	1854	J. Reg. U. Elliot-Drake-Colborne	1888
1918	SHANDON ...	1857	Ignatius J. O'Brien ...	1918
1916	SHAUGHNESSY ...	1853	Thomas G. Shaughnessy ...	1916
1640	STAFFORD ...	1859	Fr. E. F. Stafford-Jermingham	1913
1917	TREOWEN ...	1851	Ivor J. C. Herbert ...	1917
1461	TRIMLESTOWN* (I) ...	1861	Charles A. Barnewall ...	1891
1523	VAUX ...	1866	Hubert J. C. Mostyn ...	1883

PEERESSES IN THEIR OWN RIGHT.

1309	BEAUMONT ...	1857	Mona J. T. Fitzalan-Howard ...	1909
1295	FURNIVALL ...	1900	Mary F. K. Petre ...	1913
1490	HERRIES ...	1877	Gwendolen (Duch. of Norfolk) ..	1908
1529	WENTWORTH ...	1877	Judith A. D. Bulwer-Lytton ...	1917

Catholic Lords by Courtesy.

The eldest sons of Dukes and Marquesses take their father's second title, the other sons and daughters are styled Lord —, Lady —; the eldest sons of Earls take their father's second title, the other sons are styled Hon., the daughters Lady; all the children of Viscounts are styled the Hon.

Bective, Earl of: son and heir of the Marquis of Headfort.
 Campden, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Gainsborough.
 Castlerosse, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Kenmare.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Colum: brother of the Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Robert: 2nd son of the Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord David: 3rd son of the Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Patrick: 4th son of the Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Rhidian: 5th son of the Marquess of Bute.
 Dangan, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl Cowley.
 Douglas, Lord Alfred: son of the Marquess of Queensberry.
 Douglas, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon: son of Marquess of Queensberry.
 Dumfries, Earl of: son and heir of the Marquess of Bute.
 Encombe, Viscount: grandson and heir of the Earl of Eldon.
 Fielding, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Denbigh.
 Forbes, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Granard.
 Holmesdale, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl Amerst.
 Kerr, Lord Walter: son of Marquess of Lothian.

* Are not Members of the House of Lords.

Killeen, Lord : son and heir of the Earl of Fingall.
 Kynnaird, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Newburgh.
 Nevill, Lord William : son of the Marquis of Abergavenny.
 Norreys, Lord : son and heir of the Earl of Abingdon.
 Pollington, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Mexborough.
 Talbot, Lord Edmund : uncle of the Duke of Norfolk.
 Tylour, Lord William : 2nd son of the Marquis of Headfort.

Catholic Baronets.

Austin, Sir William	Jerningham, Sir William Henry Stafford
Aylmer, Sir Arthur	Knill, Sir J., K.C.S.G.
Baker, Sir George D. Sherston	Lawson, Sir Henry Joseph
Barrow, Sir Francis	Macdonald, Sir Archibald
Bedingfeld, Sir Henry E. P.	Moore, Sir Norman
Bellingham, Sir Henry	Moore, Sir T. O'Connor
Blennerhasset, Sir Marmaduke	Mostyn, Sir Pyers Charles
Blount, Sir Walter Aston	Murphy, Sir James
Blunt, Sir John H.	Murphy, Sir Michael
Boulton, Sir Harold E.	Nelson, Sir William
Burke, Sir Gerald Howe	Nixon, Sir Christopher William
Clifford, Sir George	Nugent, Sir Walter R.
Coats, Sir S. Auchincloss, M.P.	O'Brien, Sir Timothy Carew
Codrington, Major Sir William	O'Connell, Sir Morgan Ross
Cooper, Sir Charles N.	O'Loughlen, Sir Michael
Cope, Sir Anthony	Paul, Sir Aubrey Dean
Cunyngham, Sir W. H.	Power, Sir Thomas Talbot
Dalrymple, Sir W. H.	Pringle, Sir Norman H.
De Trafford, Sir Humphrey	Radcliffe, Sir Joseph Edward
Dixie, Sir A. Beaumont	Rose, Sir Francis Cyril
Dunbar, Sir George D.	Rose, Sir Philip F.
Dunn, Sir William	Russell, Hon. Sir Charles
Errington, Sir George	Simeon, Sir John-Walter B.
Esmonde, Sir T. H. Grattan	Smythe, Sir John
Falkiner, Sir T. E. P.	Stafford, Sir Thomas J.
Fitzgerald, Sir Edward	St George, Sir John
Goold, Sir James S.	Sykes, Sir Mark, M.P.
Grace, Sir Valentine Raymond	Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas
Grattan-Bellew, Sir Henry C.	Tichborne, Sir J. H. Doughty
Haggerston, Sir John	Vavasour, Sir Leonard Pius
Heathcote, Rev. Sir Wm., S.J.	Ward, Rt Hon. Sir Joseph, P.C.
Henry, Sir Edward R.	Wolseley, Sir Charles
Hulton, Sir Edward	Young, Sir William L.
Hunter-Blair, Rt. Rev. Sir D. Oswald, O.S.B.	

Catholic Members of the Privy Council of Great Britain.

Earl of Granard	Lord Edmund Bernard Talbot
Christopher Palles	Sir Joseph Ward, Bart.
Lord MacDonell	Sir Esme William Howard
Sir Chas. Fitzpatrick	

Scottish Universities.

ST ANDREWS, founded in 1411 by Bishop Wardlaw, confirmed and refounded by Pope Benedict XIII. in 1413. Chancellor, Rt. Hon. Lord Balfour of Burleigh, P.C., K.T., LL.D.; Rector, Sir J. M. Barrie, Bart., M.A., LL.D., Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour. Principal,

GLASGOW, founded through the exertions of Bishop Turnbull, by James II., and confirmed by Pope Nicholas V. in 1451. Chancellor, Rt. Hon. Lord Rosebery, K.G., P.C., K.T., LL.D., F.R.S.; Rector, Rt. Hon. Andrew Bonar Law, P.C., M.P.; Principal, Sir Donald MacAlister, K.C.B., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

ABERDEEN, founded in 1494 by Bishop Elphinstone, confirmed by Pope Alexander VI. Chancellor, Duke of Richmond and Gordon; Rector, Rt. Hon. Viscount Cowdray, P.C.; Principal, Very Rev. Sir George Adam Smith, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Litt.D., F.B.A.

EDINBURGH, founded in 1582 by James VI. Chancellor, Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, O.M., D.C.L., LL.D., M.P.; Rector, Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, O.M.; Principal, Sir James Alfred Ewing, K.C.B., M.A., LL.D.

3. POSTAL REGULATIONS.

INLAND LETTERS FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM.

When prepaid, not above 3 oz., 2d.; for every additional ounce, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Inland letters must not exceed 2 feet in length, 1 foot in width, or 1 foot in depth, unless official letters sent to or from a Government Office.

LETTERS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

To British Colonies and possessions abroad, to Egypt, the United States of America, and the places in Morocco where there are British Post Office Agencies, the postage is 2d. for 1 oz. and 1d. for each additional oz. To Foreign Countries, with the above exceptions, $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. the first ounce, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each additional ounce.

PRINTED PAPER.

The prepaid rate is $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for first oz. and not exceeding 2 oz. 1d.; each additional 2 oz. $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

The following articles or documents may be sent at Printed Paper rate:—Books and other publications, commercial or business papers of a formal character, as invoices, orders for goods or work to be done, inquiries for quotations; printed notices and letters (these may have the date, time, and place of meeting or appointment filled in in writing and formulas of courtesy not exceeding five words or initials); printed Christmas, New Year,

Easter, birthday, picture, greeting, and visiting cards; manuscripts and printed proofs. "Printed Paper" should be written on the top left-hand corner of the address side of envelope or wrapper.

POST-CARDS (INLAND).

The prepaid rate of postage on every post-card is 1d., except where it fulfils the conditions mentioned under Printed Paper rate, where the charge will be $\frac{1}{2}$ d. To come under the latter rate the words "Printed Paper" must appear on the address side and post-card should be crossed out. Post-cards must be made of ordinary cardboard, not thicker than the thickest, nor thinner than the thinnest, official post-card. They must not exceed $5\frac{1}{2}$ in. by $3\frac{1}{2}$ in., nor be less than 4 in. by $2\frac{3}{4}$ in. The left-hand half of the address side may bear a written or printed communication.

POST-CARDS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Post-cards for a destination outside the United Kingdom are charged at the rate of 1d. for a single post-card and 2d. for a reply post-card. They must be similar in size and substance to the official post-card, and must have the title "POST-CARD" printed or written on the address side. Post-cards for any British Possession and certain Foreign Countries may bear a written or printed communication on the left-hand half of the address side.

NEWSPAPERS (INLAND).

For every registered newspaper not exceeding 6 oz., 1d., with a further $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every additional 6 oz. or fraction thereof. If two or more newspapers are sent in a single packet, each copy will be liable to the same postage as if it had been posted separately. The limit of weight is 2 lbs. Every packet must be open at both ends, and must have no enclosure, except its supplement or supplements. To places abroad, the postage is $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every 2 oz.

UNPAID

inland letters, halfpenny packets, and newspapers are charged with double postage, and if *insufficiently stamped*, with double the deficiency.

REGISTRATION.

Prepaid letters, newspapers, and printed papers and commercial papers may be registered for the United Kingdom, and for almost all places abroad, for a fee of 2d.

PARCEL POST (INLAND).

The greatest length allowed is 3 feet 6 inches, the greatest length and girth combined, 6 feet. The greatest weight allowed is 11 lb. The rates are:—

Not exceeding 2 lb.	.	.	.	9d.
" "	5 lb.	.	.	1s.
" "	8 lb.	.	.	1s. 3d.
" "	11 lb.	.	.	1s. 6d.

There is also a *Foreign and Colonial Parcel Post*.

MONEY ORDERS.

For inland money orders the charge is: for sums not exceeding £3, 4d.; above £3 and not exceeding £10, 6d.; above £10, and not exceeding £20, 8d.; above £20, and not exceeding £30, 10d.; above £30, and not exceeding £40, 1s.

POSTAL ORDERS

are issued for any value, mounting by sixpence, from 6d. to 19s. 6d. inclusive, and for 20s. and 21s., at the following rates of poundage: 6d. to 2s. 6d. (by increases of 6d.), 1d.; 3s. to 15s., 1½d.; 15s. 6d. to 21s., 2d.

Broken amounts, but not fractions of a penny, may be made up by the use of stamps not exceeding fivepence in value or three in number affixed to the face of any postal order.

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

1s. and upwards received at an interest of 2½ per cent. (or 6d. for every pound) per annum.

SECTION IV.

CHRONICLE OF EVENTS.

1. NOTABLE EVENTS IN 1920.

SCOTS COLLEGE (ROME) FUND.

(1) *Letter of Our Most Holy Father, Pope Benedict XV.*

To The Most Reverend Fathers and Lords—James Augustine, Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh, and the other Bishops of Scotland—On Supporting and Developing the Scots College, Rome.

VENERABLE BROTHERS, HEALTH AND APOSTOLIC BENEDECTION,

Truly excellent service, and service calling for undying remembrance, Our Predecessor, Clement VIII., must be said to have rendered to your nation, when, in this fostering city of Rome, he founded the Scots College, with the object that chosen youths of fair promise, after having been duly taught and trained there in sacred matters, returning to their native land as priests should devote themselves to the eternal salvation of their fellow countrymen. For, to those who up to now have gone forth as God's

ministers from that school, Scotland owes great benefits; first and foremost she owes it that in those unhappy bygone days, when the Catholic Faith was so much the object of public persecution, she did not absolutely and completely lose the Faith.

However, the want of means, from which at an early date in its history the College began to suffer, rendered impossible the full harvest of good results which there was ground to hope for. Clement, its Founder, had, it is true, provided it with suitable revenue, but subsequently, through various misfortunes, this revenue was gradually reduced to such a point that finally it almost entirely ceased to exist. For the rest, the support which the object and needs of the College called for could not be looked for from the Church in Scotland, which at that period was harassed with enormous difficulties.

Though in the early part of last century, as the number of the Faithful began to increase, the Church in Scotland, after that long-continued persecution, was able to take breath again, and with every day that passed was able to make some progress towards a happier situation; nevertheless, in the condition of the College here in Rome, there took place no change for the better, and the calamity of the European War came upon its financial position with deadly and crushing effect.

We, therefore, in deep anxiety over this really alarming situation, some little time ago strongly urged you, Venerable Brothers, through two of your colleagues who had come to Rome to visit the Shrines of the Apostles, to make a united appeal to Scottish Catholics to come to the help of this your national College. The result, through God's help, has surpassed Our expectations, for, by means of collections, there has been gathered by you a sum of money such as to enable the College to pay its debts, and, besides, to make it solvent for the future. In this, high praise is due on the one hand to your zeal and to your energy, Venerable Brothers, and on the other hand, to the generosity of the Faithful—especially of the ordinary people, for it is an ascertained fact that the sum in question has been made up chiefly from the contributions of the working classes.

It remains now that you direct your attention not only to supporting but to developing this so promising an Institution. For it is in every way necessary both that it correspond to the growth of the Church there in Scotland and also that it serve to promote that growth, and for those reasons its means must be increased so that it may be able to maintain a

number of students such as to be obviously adequate to the purposes in view. To effect this you will use every effort which your wisdom and your pastoral care can suggest—stimulating the good will of your flock, which is more than ready to follow your directions, and there can be no doubt that your efforts in this matter will be most fruitful. However, since the enterprise will be successful in proportion to the degree of organisation devoted to it, therefore We wish and We desire that each one of you personally every year call the attention of your clergy to the matter of helping this College, and that you arrange that, likewise every year in every Mission in Scotland, the attention of the people shall, through your priests, be called to the same matter. In these addresses to the people the speakers will explain very carefully what exactly this House of the Scots in Rome is, what its object, what advantage the Scots have already received from it, and how much it is of importance to themselves that it should without interruption flourish more and more. Knowing thoroughly as we do the attachment and devotion of the Faithful in Scotland to this Apostolic See We are certain that they will more than fully meet Our wishes by providing in every way for the equipment of their national Ecclesiastical College in Rome—an Institution which forms a striking bond of union between them and the Head of the Catholic Church.

As an earnest of the Divine favour which We invoke upon you, and in token of Our greatest good will, We bestow upon you, upon your clergy, and upon your people the Apostolic Blessing.

Given at Rome at St Peter's the 25th day of the month of July on the Feast of St James the Apostle in the year 1920, the 6th year of Our Pontificate.

(Signed) BENEDICT, P.P. XV.

(2) *Statement by the Right Rev. Mgr. Donald Mackintosh, D.D., Ph.D., Rector of the Scots College, Rome.*

There seems to have been a special blessing from God upon the effort to raise this fund. To say that the effort has been most successful is less than the sober truth. Willing hands and generous hearts through the length and breadth of Scotland have, in this matter, achieved a success which must be called truly marvellous. All, practically, up and down Scotland have responded in a wonderful way to the invitation of the Holy Father and of the Hierarchy to shoulder the

burdens of the Scots College, Rome. If the Rector of the College may say so, one of the most inspiring memories of his life is the memory of the kindness, charity, faith, and enthusiasm which it came his way to observe wherever in Scotland it was his fate to go in connection with this fund.

The problems that confront the National College in Rome are not yet all solved, but a very considerable step has been made in the direction of solving them. Better perhaps even than that step—magnificent as it is—is the consciousness which that step has quickened into fuller being—the consciousness, namely, that Catholics in Scotland can and will carry through to complete success any enterprise that bears upon their Faith and appeals to their charity.

It is hoped that before long a permanent Board of Trustees will take over the custody of the fund. Considerable sums from the fund have already been expended to meet the debts of the College and to enable it to “carry on” from day to day. More remains to be expended on the buildings of the College in Rome and at Marino, and in supplementing the money provision otherwise available. But, when all that will have been reasonably well provided for, there will remain a fair balance from the fund to form—it is hoped—in the hands of the trustees the nucleus for the college of an endowment properly so called. As soon as the necessary formalities connected with this business have been carried out, the names of the trustees will be published. In that way, and in whatever other way it may be possible to adopt, it is hoped that the existence of the college in Rome, its work and its needs will become familiar to the Catholic public at home. All who know the Catholic body in Scotland know that when the existence, the work, and the needs of an institution like the National College in Rome are brought before that body—brought to its knowledge as a matter with which each member of that body is most closely concerned—that body will never suffer the needs of the College to go unheeded, will never suffer its work to be handicapped, or its existence to be threatened.

It cannot be denied that for a considerable period in the past the existence, the work, and the needs of the College in Rome have been practically unknown to the Catholic body in Scotland. It cannot be denied that when that body came to know of those matters it was startled and amazed. As far as the College and those on whose shoulders the burden of providing for the work and the welfare of the College proximately lies are concerned, they take the present opportunity of thanking God and of thanking all at home—from

the Hierarchy to the humblest contributor to the fund, and the humblest have done the most—for the great work which under their auspices and by them has been carried out for the welfare of the interests which all of us have most at heart—the welfare of souls and the welfare of the Church in Scotland.

(3) *Grand Total of Contributions.*

St Andrews and Edinburgh	£3,419	5	3
Aberdeen... ..	1,895	10	11
Argyll and the Isles	815	13	2
Dunkeld	2,162	3	8
Galloway... ..	1,004	12	4
Glasgow	8,723	7	8
From outside Scotland... ..	81	18	0
Grand Total	<u>£18,102</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0</u>

FOURTH NATIONAL PILGRIMAGE TO LOURDES.

One of the outstanding events of the year was the pilgrimage to Lourdes which took place in the month of July. As this is the fourth occasion on which the devotion of the faithful of Scotland has manifested itself in similar fashion, it may be of interest to recall to mind previous visits to the famous shrine. In September 1899 the first of the National Pilgrimages was organised in answer to a great and long-felt desire. The pilgrims numbered 130, and amongst them were the late Archbishop Macdonald of St Andrews and Edinburgh, the present Archbishop then Bishop of Dunkeld, and the late Bishop Chisholm of Aberdeen, and thirty of the clergy of Scotland. A magnificent banner bearing the figure of St Andrew with the Royal Arms of Scotland was presented to the Basilica, and was placed among the standards of the world as a tribute from the nation to the Mother of God. The pilgrimage was under the conduct of a committee of priests from the various dioceses of the country, with the Very Rev. Canon Stuart of Edinburgh. as Organising Secretary. In 1908 a large and representative committee was selected by the Archbishops and Bishops, with a view to encouraging the scheme of national pilgrimages and of placing the enterprise on a sound foundation. The Committee chose as Secretary the Very Rev. Canon Lavelle of Perth, now of St Mary's, Dundee. In a short time arrangements were

completed, and in August 250 pilgrims, among whom were some sixty priests, set out for Lourdes to celebrate the Golden Jubilee of the Shrine of Our Lady. Fifty years had passed since the apparitions of the Mother of God to Bernadette Soubirous on the rock of Massabielle. A magnificent banner of St Margaret, bearing on the reverse the Lion Rampant of Scotland, designed by Mr R. Ogilvy Fairlie of Myers Castle, was taken to Lourdes, and has since been used as the national emblem on all similar occasions. A deep and lasting impression was made on the hearts of the pilgrims, and the story they had to tell on their return made the facts of Lourdes better known throughout the country, and engendered in others a desire to visit the scene of such wondrous and soul-stirring events.

In 1912 a third National Pilgrimage met with even greater success. The pilgrims numbered 850, including a larger number of priests and many distinguished members of the Catholic community in Scotland. The same Prelates as in 1908 accompanied the pilgrimage. In 1914 over 100 pilgrims accompanied by Bishop Chisholm of Aberdeen, Canon Lavelle, Secretary of the Committee, and the late Rev. E. P. Rogan, D.D., journeyed to Rome. Eight days were spent in visiting the shrines and sacred antiquities of Rome, and an audience was granted by His Holiness Pope Pius X. Shortly after the return of the pilgrims the great war broke out, and all idea of pilgrimages had to be abandoned until better days should dawn. On the cessation of the war and the signing of the armistice the Pilgrimage Committee met and the arrangements were made for the Fourth National Pilgrimage to Lourdes. The undertaking met with a degree of success far beyond the expectations of even the most sanguine of the Committee. The increased difficulties of travel, the higher cost of rates and commodities could not deter the people of Scotland from manifesting to the world their ardent love for the Mother of God. In a very brief time the Secretary's books contained the names of 1218 persons who desired to take part in the projected pilgrimage. Among the pilgrims were the Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy, Bishop of Galloway, the Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bishop-Auxiliary of Edinburgh, over fifty priests, the Duchess of Norfolk, the Hon. Mrs Maxwell with her two daughters, the Misses Kerr, daughters of the late General Lord Kerr, and Lady Ann Kerr, and many other well-known Catholics. The difficulties of the journey were overcome by the enthusiasm and piety of the pilgrims, and four happy and fruitful days were spent at Lourdes. Many spiritual and temporal blessings were

received, and great edification was given to other pilgrims by the sterling piety of the Scottish visitors. The manner in which they took part in the Processions of the Blessed Sacrament and in the various devotions, their visits to the Grotto and the Piscina, their devout performance of the Way of the Cross attracted the attention of observers, and flattering testimony was given in many quarters to their edifying demeanour. The Committee look forward with every assurance of even greater success, and are prepared to organise pilgrimages to Rome, the Holy Land, Lourdes, or any other sacred place which the Catholics of Scotland may express a desire to visit. Inquiries may be addressed to the Very Rev. Canon Lavelle, Secretary Pilgrimage Committee, 22 Powrie Place, Dundee. [*Communicated.*]

OPENING OF ST MARGARET'S TRAINING COLLEGE, CRAIGLOCKHART, EDINBURGH.

A new Training College for Catholic Teachers in Scotland was formally opened at Craiglockhart, Edinburgh, on the 20th October 1920. The building, formerly occupied as a Hydropathic and erected forty years ago at a cost of £70,000, is situated in a commanding position to the south-west of Craiglockhart Hill and is admirably suited to the purpose of a residential College. It will furnish accommodation for 200 students, and will thus relieve the congestion in the Training College at Dowanhill, Glasgow—the only other institution of a similar kind in Scotland. The property has been acquired by the Sisters of the Sacred Heart—a Community whose services in the cause of Catholic education are well known and widely appreciated.

The ceremony began with the Blessing of the new College by His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster. Solemn Mass was then celebrated by the Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bishop-Auxiliary of Edinburgh, in the presence of the Cardinal. In the afternoon a meeting was held in the College Hall, at which the Right Rev. John Toner, Bishop of Dunkeld and Administrator of the Archdiocese of Glasgow, presided. The platform party included in addition to the speakers, Fr. Bernard Vaughan and Sir Hugh Arthur Rose, and there was a very large and representative attendance of educationists and the general public. Cardinal Bourne wished the College Godspeed, and testified from personal knowledge to the eminent educational services of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart. He should like the inhabitants of

Scotland to realise that they now had working in their midst far and away the most important religious institution of women in the Catholic Church. Catholic parents looked to the Catholic Church to maintain the interests of Catholic education. There should be such oversight and such Catholic control of the school as would ensure true and proper Catholic teaching and a truly Catholic atmosphere. Hence the need of Catholic Training Colleges to supply the requisite number of Catholic teachers. For some time this had been a matter of anxiety to the Bishops, but it was now not only adequately but magnificently met.

Professor Darroch, who spoke on behalf of the National Committee for the Training of Teachers, said he was pleased to join with them in their rejoicings. He knew nothing of the work of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart, but he did know something of the work of the Glasgow College, and he knew there was no better education given anywhere in Scotland, and he was quite sure that if this college equalled what was done at Notre Dame they would do well. Within the last few weeks they had been in negotiation with the managers of the Catholic Education Council for Scotland, and an agreement had been come to according to which that college would receive the financial support of the National Committee. They wished the college to be independent and maintain the Catholic atmosphere, and the committee would keep simply to the point of view of seeing that the secular education was efficient.

Sir Henry Keith, on behalf of the Education Authorities of Scotland, congratulated the Sisters upon the arrangements which had been made for the training of teachers in the schools which were now controlled by the Education Authorities of Scotland. There was great need, he said, for teachers in all their schemes, and most of all in the transferred schools. Teaching provided an occupation now fairly well paid from the women's standpoint and it was a noble vocation in itself.

Mr John Craigen, Aberdeen, also spoke, and the proceedings concluded with votes of thanks moved by the Very Rev. Canon Stuart, St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.

During the period of the war the Catholic Truth Society had to suspend much of its usual work and to limit its efforts to the diffusion of Catholic pamphlets. The Council thought the time opportune to resume its former activities,

and a beginning was made with a Reception and Demonstration held in Edinburgh on the 27th and 28th September 1920. The functions consisted of a grand reception, a Pontifical Mass, two conferences, and a great demonstration. The reception was given by Archbishop Smith in the Kintore Rooms, Queen Street. His Grace was attended by his auxiliary, Bishop Graham, Bishop Bennett of Aberdeen, the Lord Abbot of Fort Augustus, Canons of the Edinburgh Archdiocese, many Scottish priests, and a representative gathering of laity. The service at St Mary's Cathedral on Tuesday consisted of Pontifical High Mass sung by Bishop Graham.

At noon, in the Cathedral Hall, Professor S. N. Miller, of the Glasgow University, read a paper on "Scottish Nationality and the Catholic Church." Bishop Bennett occupied the chair. In the afternoon, in the Lauriston Hall, Dr Terry, choirmaster and organist of Westminster Cathedral, gave an address on "Church Music Problems." Bishop Martin of Argyll and the Isles presided.

The great meeting in the Usher Hall, over which Bishop M'Carthy of Galloway presided, was addressed by the Right Rev. James Macdonald, O.S.B., the Abbot of Fort Augustus. His subject was "Union." During the course of a telling address he suggested the extension of the activities of the Society along a number of practical lines and greater co-ordination in Catholic effort. It seemed to him that if under the guidance of the Pope they were united to spread the Catholic Faith they could present an unbroken front to the enemy and sweep away all obstacles, and perhaps they might live to see the day when this country would once more return to the true fold of Christ.

The Council of the Society trust that their endeavours to revivify the Society will meet with general approval, and that the great success of the 1920 Annual Demonstration may be a happy augury for the future.

SUMMARY OF OTHER EVENTS.

The Right Rev. John Toner, Bishop of Dunkeld, appointed Administrator-Apostolic of the Archdiocese of Glasgow, 12th June 1920. Frederick I. Smith, Esq., of the Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, made a Knight of the Order of St Gregory the Great, 5th July 1920. The Right Rev. Mgr. Donald Canon Macdougall, of the Diocese of Argyll and the Isles, nominated Domestic Prelate of His Holiness, 16th

March 1920. The Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Ritchie, V.G., of the Archdiocese of Glasgow, and the Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Turner, V.G., of the Diocese of Dunkeld, nominated Protonotaries-Apostolic, 7th October 1920.

Celebration to mark the completion of the decoration of the Church of St Francis, Glasgow, 6th June 1920. Re-opening after renovation and decoration of the Church of St Patrick, Kilsyth, 20th June 1920. Celebration of the 60th Anniversary of the opening of the Church of the Sacred Heart, Edinburgh, 17th July 1920. Celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull, 3rd August 1920. Re-opening of the Church of Our Lady and St Margaret, Kinning Park, Glasgow, 26th September 1920. Re-opening of the Church of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Leith, 24th October 1920. Opening of New Convent and Consecration of new Altar in the Convent Chapel, Tomintoul, 8th September 1920. Purchase of ground and occupation of temporary premises at Camelon, Falkirk, 1920. Purchase of new presbytery at 16 East Stirling Street, Alva, Clackmannanshire, 11th November 1920. Opening of Children's Country Home, Langbank, Paisley. Opening of Home for Young Mothers, Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.

2. ORDINATIONS

The Rev. JAMES BLACK was born in Glasgow on the 25th June 1894. He received his secondary education at St Aloysius' College, Glasgow, whence he passed to Glasgow University in 1912. In October 1913 he entered St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow. His studies were interrupted by a period of military service with the Royal Munster Fusiliers in 1917-18. Having been wounded and discharged from the Army he returned to St Peter's College in January 1919. He received the tonsure on the 2nd May, minor orders on the 3rd and 4th May, and the subdiaconate on the 1st November 1919. He was ordained deacon on the 1st May and priest on the 27th June 1920, in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow. All the orders were conferred on him by the Right Rev. James W. McCarthy, Bishop of Galloway. He is stationed at St Patrick's, Coatbridge.

The Rev. JOSEPH F. CASSIDY was born at Lochee on the 20th December 1894. He entered Blairs College, Aberdeen, on the 11th August 1910, and was transferred to the College

of Propaganda, Rome, on the 3rd November 1914. He received the tonsure from Cardinal Pompili in the South American College Chapel on the 28th October 1917, the first two minor orders from Mgr. Palica in the Basilica of St John Lateran on the 16th April 1918, the other minor orders in the Church of Sant' Andrea delle Valla on the 28th April 1918, and the subdiaconate in the Chapel of the Lateran College on the 13th July 1919, from Cardinal Pompili. He was ordained deacon by Mgr. Palica on the 20th December 1919, and priest by Cardinal Pompili on the 3rd April 1920, in the Basilica of St John Lateran. He is stationed at St John's, Perth.

The Rev. PATRICK DONAGHER was born at Middletown, Lough Duff, Co. Cavan, on the 9th April 1892. He entered St Mel's College, Longford, in 1910, and was thence transferred to St John's College, Waterford, where he was ordained priest on the 20th June 1920 by the Right Rev. Bernard Hackett, C.S.S.R., Bishop of Waterford and Lismore. He is stationed at St Joseph's, Dundee.

The Rev. CHARLES GALLAGHER was born in Glasgow on the 30th April 1891. He entered Blairs College, Aberdeen, in August 1908, and was transferred to the Scots College, Rome, in 1913. He received the tonsure on the 23rd December 1916, minor orders on the 4th February and 3rd March 1917, the subdiaconate on the 28th April 1918, the diaconate on the 5th April 1919, and the priesthood on the 18th May 1919. All the orders were conferred on him by Cardinal Pompili. He is stationed at St Luke's, Glasgow.

The Rev. ALEXANDER S. KERR was born at Fife-Keith, Banffshire, on the 31st May 1893. He entered Blairs College, Aberdeen, on the 29th August 1907, and was transferred to the Scots College, Rome, on the 10th October 1913. He received from Cardinal Pompili the tonsure on the 23rd December 1916, the first two minor orders on the 4th February, and the other minor orders on the 3rd March 1917. He received the subdiaconate from Mgr. Palica on the 16th March 1918, and was ordained deacon on the 28th April 1918, and priest on the 28th February 1920 by Cardinal Pompili in the Basilica of St John Lateran. He is stationed at the Cathedral, Aberdeen.

The Rev. HUGH MIMNAGH was born at Johnstone on the 12th September 1892. He was educated at St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow, St Columb's College, Derry, and St Peter's

College, Wexford. He was ordained deacon on the 13th June and priest on the 20th June 1920 by the Right Rev. William Codd, Bishop of Ferns, in St Peter's College Church, Wexford.

The Rev. PHILIP MURPHY was born at East Calder on the 6th September 1895. He entered Blairs College, Aberdeen, on the 11th August 1890, and was transferred to the College of Propaganda, Rome, in November 1914. He received the tonsure in the South American College on the 15th December 1917 from Cardinal Pompili, the first two minor orders on the 31st March 1918 in Basilica of St John Lateran, and the other minor orders three weeks later. He received the subdiaconate from Cardinal Pompili in the Lateran College on the 13th July 1919, and was ordained deacon on the 20th December 1919 by Mgr. Palica, and priest on the 3rd April 1920 by Cardinal Pompili in the Basilica of St John Lateran. He is stationed at St Peter's, Edinburgh.

The Rev. BERNARD O'HANLON was born at Niddry, Linlithgowshire, on the 2nd July 1893. He entered Blairs College, Aberdeen, in August 1907, and was transferred to the Scots College, Rome, on the 24th October 1913. The particulars of his ordination are the same as in the notice of the Rev. Alexander S Kerr. He is stationed at St Patrick's, Edinburgh.

The Rev. JOHN W. O'SULLIVAN was born at Dingle, Co. Kerry, on the 2nd June 1896. Having spent three years in St Brendan's Seminary, Killarney, he entered the Ecclesiastical Foreign Missionary College of St Patrick, Thurles, on the 1st September 1913, where he completed his studies for the priesthood. He received the tonsure on the 12th June, minor orders on the 5th and 6th September 1919, the subdiaconate on the 5th April, and the diaconate on the 6th April 1920. He was ordained priest in the Cathedral, Thurles, on the 20th June 1920 by the Most Rev. John Harty, Archbishop of Cashel and Emly. He is stationed at St John's, Cumnock.

The Rev. ALPHONSUS P. POWER was born at Lisnagry, Co. Limerick, on the 23rd August 1895. After a course of classics in Crescent College, Limerick, he entered St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow, in September 1914. In January 1916 he was transferred to St Peter's College, Wexford, where he completed his studies for the priesthood. He received the subdiaconate from the Right Rev. Patrick Morrisroe, Bishop of Achonry, on the 28th April 1918, and

was ordained deacon on the 13th June, and priest on the 20th June 1920, by the Right Rev. William Codd, Bishop of Ferns. He is stationed at St Mary's, Dundee.

The Rev. WILLIAM F. QUIGLEY was born at Leith on the 16th October 1894. He entered Blairs College, Aberdeen, on the 12th August 1909, and was transferred to the College of Propaganda, Rome, in 1914. He received the tonsure from Cardinal Pompili in the South American College Chapel on the 28th October 1917, the first two minor orders from Mgr. Palica in the Basilica of St John Lateran on the 16th April 1918, the other minor orders in the Church of Sant' Andrea delle Valle on the 28th April 1918, and the subdiaconate in the Chapel of the Lateran College on the 13th July 1919 from Cardinal Pompili. He was ordained deacon on the 1st November 1919, and priest on the 17th March 1920 by Cardinal Van Rossum. He is stationed at St Mary's, Stirling.

3. OBITUARY.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. From henceforth now, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours; for their works follow them.—APOC. xiv. 13.

It is a holy and wholesome thought to pray for the dead, that they may be loosed from their sins.—2 MACHAB. xii. 46.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of the Rev. THOMAS HOPWELL, who died at Kilbirnie on the 8th December 1919, in the 61st year of his age and the 31st of his priesthood.

The Rev. Thomas Hopwell was born at Leicester on 26th February 1859; studied classics at the Grammar School there; at St Marie's College, Rugby, which he entered in 1877, and at Ratcliffe College, near Leicester. Thence he went to the Collegio Mellerio di Duoma d'Ossola, in Piedmont, where he studied philosophy and began the theological course. After remaining there for about three years, he had to return home early in 1884 for special medical treatment, in consequence of a serious accident. He entered St Peter's College, Partickhill, on 16th August 1887, and there completed the course of theology. He received from Archbishop Eyre the tonsure on 11th May 1889, and minor orders on the following day in the College Chapel, and was there ordained by him subdeacon on 30th May, deacon on 15th June, and priest on 23rd June in St Andrew's Cathedral. After his ordination he was stationed at St John's, Glasgow. In 1891 he was transferred to Hamilton and in 1892 to Langloan, Coatbridge. In 1894 he was given charge of the parish of St Bridget's, Kilbirnie.

where his devoted services during twenty-five years of his priestly career won for him the esteem not only of his parishioners but of all classes of the community. In March 1919 he was made the recipient of a valuable presentation to mark the occurrence of the silver jubilee of his pastorate, and to confirm the regard in which he was held. He was a man of many talents and conspicuous ability, an eloquent preacher and a musician of note. It was, however, in educational matters that he took the keenest interest; he was regarded as a leader and an expert in educational affairs, and his services as a member of the School Board, County Committee, and Education Authority were highly appreciated. Father Hopwell had been in failing health for some time past, but a temporary recovery had given reason to hope that all danger was past. His death occurring so suddenly and unexpectedly came as a shock to his friends. He expired on the Feast of the Immaculate Conception. The funeral took place on the following Friday. Requiem Mass was celebrated in St Bridget's Church by the Rev. Father Lynch, assisted by the Rev. Father Brown as deacon, and the Rev. Father Diamond as subdeacon, the Rev. Father M'Sparran being master of ceremonies. The music of the Mass was rendered by a choir of priests under the direction of the Rev. Father Gallacher. Rev. Father Clarke presided at the organ. The panegyric was preached by the Rev. Father M'Menemy, Lambhill, who recounted the excellent work performed by Father Hopwell for religion and education. The Absolutions were given by the Right Rev. Mgr. Ritchie, V.G., in the unavoidable absence, through illness, of His Grace Archbishop Maguire. At the close of the service the funeral cortege proceeded to Dalbeth Cemetery, where the interment took place.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. JOHN LINSTER; who died at St Anne's, Musselburgh, on the 18th December 1919, in the 70th year of his age and the 43rd of his priesthood.

The Rev. John Linster was born at Fischen in the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg on the 4th October 1850. He studied classics at the College of Arlon, and philosophy at the Seminary of Bastogne in Belgium. At the opening of St Peter's Seminary, Partickhill, in October 1874, he joined the theological class as a student of the Western District. On the completion of his studies he was ordained priest by the Most Rev. Archbishop Eyre in the Seminary Chapel on the 17th March 1877, and was appointed assistant priest at St Patrick's, Glasgow. In 1879 he was transferred to St Mary's, and two years later he was given charge of Longriggend—a station hitherto attached to Airdrie, and erected into a separate mission on the 2nd September 1881. Here he spent the next twelve years of his life in the zealous discharge of the manifold duties of a missionary priest. In 1901 he was promoted to the charge of Dumbarton where his labours met with continued success. In 1901 he was compelled by ill-health to

relinquish the charge of Dumbarton. He soon recovered sufficiently to be able to return to active work, and was appointed chaplain to the Convent at Dalbeth. He continued at this post until a short time before his death, when he retired to St Anne's Convent, Musselburgh. He died on the 18th December 1919, fortified by the last Sacraments and Rites of the Church. The obsequies took place on the following Saturday. His remains are interred in the Catholic cemetery at Liberton, Edinburgh.

Pray for the soul of the Very Rev. CHARLES CANON DEVINE, who died at Aberdeen on the 23rd December 1919, in the 86th year of his age and the 60th of his priesthood.

The Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine was born at Muchals, Kincardineshire, on the 2nd July 1834. He entered Blairs College as a student of the Northern District on the 17th August 1847, and was sent on the 25th August 1853 to the College of Propaganda, Rome. On the completion of the usual course of studies in preparation for the priesthood, he was ordained priest on the 9th April 1860. He arrived in Scotland on the 4th June following, and after officiating for some months at Tombae and elsewhere, was appointed in November of the same year to the charge of Peterhead. The outline of his life and an appreciation of his character are given in the panegyric preacher on the occasion of his funeral by the Right Rev. Mgr. Canon M'Gregor, Rector of Blairs College:—

“That grand old man of many memories, Rev. Charles Gordon, singled out Charles Devine as one of the most promising boys in his large flock, and sent him to Blairs College when he was thirteen years of age. After an eminently satisfactory course there, he was sent to Rome—to the great international College of Propaganda. Those who knew the Canon, with his quiet way of listening to the opinions and sayings of others, knew him to be one of the shrewdest observers, and one on whose opinion on endless matters was well worth getting; but they did not know, and would never learn from him, the distinctions he carried away during his student career. I have seen several of the prize lists of his day, and some of the most coveted medals were won by Charles Devine. When he returned a priest to Scotland in 1860 he was, after helping in several missions, appointed by Bishop Kyle to Peterhead. His pastorate there was the index of his whole career. The quiet, zealous, methodical priest, loved by his people and respected by the whole community, faithfully looked after a widely scattered flock. The successive missions to which he was sent by his Bishop each speak with gratitude of his work in their midst—Inverurie, Portsoy, Wick, Retternear, and lastly Woodside, where he has been for the last twenty-two years. Canon Devine's life was in many respects a full life. It was the life of a good priest of God. He had no desire to take a lead in the secular affairs of the community in which he was placed.

His thought was his Catholic people, their welfare, their increase, their instruction in their holy religion, yet he indeed took a keen interest in the affairs of his fellow-man, and was ever ready to advise and help those outside the fold. No one was more revered and respected by all classes than Father Devine. His long, earnest, and devoted life was a source of edification to all, and all respected and revered the good Canon. To the last he was as keen as ever about his work. The end came swiftly. Blessed is that servant whom, when He cometh, the Lord shall find watching. He was watching and working with all the strength and powers God gave him up to the end. He died as he had lived, died as he wished to die, working unselfishly for God."

The funeral took place the following Friday from St Joseph's Chapel, Tanfield Walk, Woodside, Aberdeen, to St Peter's Cemetery. The Bishop officiated at the High Mass of Requiem, Mgr. Meany, V.G., being the assistant prelate; Fathers Ferguson and Marr, Cathedral, deacons; Father M. Laughlin, St Peter's, and Father Mackenzie, Cathedral, masters of ceremonies. A choir of priests sung the music of the Mass. The Absolutions were pronounced by the Bishop of Aberdeen, and the prayers at the graveside were said by the Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Meany, V.G.

Pray for the soul of the Very Rev. JOHN BERNARD MACLUSKEY, who died at London on the 29th January 1920, in the 69th year of his age and the 44th of his priesthood.

The Very Rev. John Bernard Macluskey was born at Glasgow on the 13th August 1851. He received his early education in St Aloysius' College, Glasgow, and entered Blairs College, Aberdeen, in July 1865. He was transferred to the Seminary at Issy in France in 1871 and passed to St Sulpice, Paris, in 1873. Having completed the usual course of studies, he was ordained priest on the 29th June 1876 in the Cathedral at Meaux by Mgr. Richard, then Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Paris. On his return to Scotland he was appointed assistant at the Church of Our Lady and St Margaret, Kinning Park, Glasgow, whence in 1879 he was removed to St Andrew's Cathedral. In 1882 he was given charge of St John's, Glasgow, in succession to the late Rev. Valentine Chisholm, where he remained until 1915 when he was forced by ill-health to retire from active pastoral work. Under his wise and energetic administration, St John's parish prospered and developed. New schools were built, and the old schools in Warwick Street were remodelled and brought up to the modern standard of requirements. A magnificent new church to the design of Messrs Pugin & Pugin of London was erected on the site of the old church—once a Quaker meeting-house—and solemnly opened on the 21st November 1897. The excellent qualities of Canon Macluskey were recognised by his ecclesiastical superiors, and he was appointed a Canon of the Cathedral Chapter

in 1900 in recognition of his eminent services to the cause of religion in the city of Glasgow. In 1910 he was elected to the Glasgow School Board, and gained the esteem of the members of that body by his educational abilities, and his diligent attention to the interests of the Catholic body and of the general community. He was also secretary of the Whitevale Refuge Scheme, a director of the Catholic Industrial Schools, a member of the Central Executive of the League of the Cross, a founder of the Seamen's Institute, and Chairman of the Prison Aid Society and of the Catholic Truth Society of Scotland. The mere enumeration of these offices bespeaks the active and industrious character of his life. He was a man of many abilities, but kindness of heart was perhaps his most outstanding feature. He endeared himself to all with whom he had to deal, and he won the love of his parishioners and the respect of all classes of the citizens of Glasgow. In 1902 on the occurrence of his silver jubilee he received the congratulations of his people at a great public function at which the late Archbishop presided, and the then Lord Provost was one of the speakers. Again in 1908, on his attaining the 25th year of his pastorate of St John's, he was made the recipient at a similar public demonstration of many tokens of esteem and affection. In 1915 his health, never too robust and impaired by long years of strenuous work gave way under the strain, and he was reluctantly compelled to retire and seek the rest to which his fruitful labours entitled him. For two years previous to his death he lived at Twyford Abbey, near London, where he was nursed with untiring devotion by the Alexian Brothers. He died on the 20th January 1920. The funeral took place on the following Tuesday. Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated by the Rev. Wm. Macluskey, nephew of the deceased, the Rev. Fathers Ryan and White being deacons, and the Rev. Father Hilgers, master of ceremonies. The interment took place at Kensal Green, where the prayers at the graveside were said by the Rev. Father Ryan.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. JOHN O'NEILL, who died at Dundee on the 25th February 1920, in the 61st year of his age and the 36th of his priesthood.

The Rev. John O'Neill was born at Blairgowrie on the 9th April 1859. He entered Blairs College on the 29th July 1872 and was transferred to the Benedictine College at Douai in France in September 1877. In October 1878 he began his philosophical studies at the Sulpitian Seminary at Issy, and the following year was sent to the Scots College, Rome. There in due course he received the tonsure and minor and major orders. He was ordained priest on the 22nd May 1884 by Mgr. Lenti in the Church of the German College, Rome. An outline of his subsequent career and a fine appreciation of his character are given in the panegyric preached by the Rev. John Doherty, Lawside, Dundee, on the occasion of his funeral:—

“ Father O'Neill on returning to Scotland after his ordination, held a curacy first in St Mary's, Forebank, Dundee, and afterwards in St Joseph's, Wilkie's Lane. After six years of city parish work he was promoted to the charge of the church in Alloa. Here he passed the next twenty-three years of his life. The youthful incumbent of Alloa did not, in any sense, live apart and in isolation from the townfolk of Alloa. His buoyant nature and his keen spirit of sportsmanship led him beyond the invisible boundaries of parochial retirement, and thus he gained the affectionate esteem of a wide circle of friends not confined to his co-religionists. He proved effectively to his non-Catholic brethren that a Catholic priest, how zealous soever he may be for the spread and exaltation of his Church, may still be endowed with all the gifts of a lovable and attractive personality. For six years Father O'Neill had laboured in St Mary's, Lochee. He began his work here with a determination to do his best. What he has been to all in past years he has ever been to you, the very embodiment of kindness. This was the dominant note in his character. It ruled supreme over his emotions; it radiated from him and around him. Indeed, his kindness of heart—natural gift as it was—seems to me to have presented a feature of that grace which theologians call, for want of a better name, grace gratuitously given, which is a grace that enables the recipient to be or do something which helps another to draw nearer to God. As an illustration I would instance the confessional, whither penitents betook themselves to him for peace and for encouragement, which he seemed to have a special gift to impart. At the bedside of the sick and infirm his presence was like sunshine banishing gloom. In the death-chamber he had a genius—a grave for uttering unpremeditated words to the disconsolate, surviving relatives, that acted as a soothing balsam on their wounded hearts. In his visits to homes where not all their inmates were saints he could bring back the erring to a sense of their duty much more easily by his smile than by a frown. Throughout his life Father O'Neill enjoyed a reputation among his clerical brethren in Scotland for athletic accomplishments and for physical strength. Many of them, for this reason, will feel a shock of surprise on learning of his death. Even we who have been in familiar proximity to him, even we could never have dreamt three months ago that this morning we should be celebrating his funeral obsequies. Indeed, so conscious was he himself of his physical powers that there was in him a strong clinging to life up to the very moment when he was to undergo the operation which was to prove fatal. But although he did entertain the hope of recovery, he prepared, nevertheless, to go into the house of his eternity, and was wholly resigned to the dispositions of the Divine Will. After that last operation the lamented patient never regained consciousness, so that, practically already dead to the world, fortified with all the blessings and helps of religion, and amid the intercessory prayers and recom-

mending supplications of two of his brethren at his bedside, he died the death which we might all innocently envy."

The funeral took place on the following Saturday. Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated in St Mary's, Lochee, by the Very Rev. Canon Lavelle, with Father Sweeney as deacon, and Father Brough as subdeacon. Bishop Toner presided at the throne, attended by the Very Rev. Provost Butti and the Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Turner, V.G. The Absolutions were pronounced by the Right Rev. Bishop Toner. The interment took place at Balgay Cemetery, and all along the route crowds of sympathisers were lined up on each side, giving a remarkable testimony to the popularity of the deceased priest. Bishop Toner conducted the service at the graveside.

Pray for the soul of the Very Rev. THOMAS CANON WELSH, who died at Perth on the 12th March 1920, in the 50th year of his age and the 27th of his priesthood.

The Very Rev. Thomas Canon Welsh was born at Collace, in Perthshire, on the 20th March 1870. His infancy and early youth were, however, spent in the city of Perth, where he attended St John's Catholic School. At the age of thirteen, feeling an attraction for the ecclesiastical state, he entered Blairs College, Aberdeen, in July 1883, and four years later was transferred to the Scots College, Valladolid. During his college career he gave proof of marked ability and won many distinctions; he was fond of study, and found in the life of the seminary an atmosphere congenial to his natural bent. The climate of Valladolid, however, did not suit his constitution, and in May 1892 it was deemed necessary for him to quit the land of Spain to which he had become so attached. He returned to Scotland and was sent to Blairs to complete his studies. On the 16th July of the following year he was ordained priest in St John's, Perth, by the Right Rev. James A. Smith, then Bishop of Dunkeld, and afterwards Metropolitan Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh. His subsequent career is outlined in the panegyric preached on the occasion of his funeral by the Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Turner of St Andrews, Dundee:—

"The first thirteen years of Canon Welsh's priestly career were spent in Blairs. We priests on the mission perhaps grudged those long years of absence from the Diocese, as the fields were ripe for the harvest and the reapers so few, but reminded by the words of the prophet Daniel, xii. 3, "They that are learned shall shine as the brightness of the firmament, and they that instruct many to justice as stars for all eternity," we felt consoled with the knowledge that the young professor was engaged in the all-important work of training the mind and forming the character of the future missionaries of Scotland. Thirteen years of professorial work were years of great merit, as well as years of great responsibility, when almost every word and glance might have their lifelong influence on the impressionable minds of those with whom

as professor he was in daily contact. Generations of priests who received their early training at his hands will love to recall the many traits of their gifted professor, his devotional appearance at the altar, his presence in the class-room, his geniality and boyish spirit on the recreation field. Canon Welsh, however, always felt a keen desire for mission work. His wish was at length gratified in 1905. His first charge was Ballechin, which meant ministering to the Catholic remnant, through straths and glens from Dunkeld to Glenlyon and the Moor of Rannoch. In this vast mission field the young priest met gentle and simple with affability and dignity, and to this day his memory is treasured in many a home in Strathtay district. From 1909 to 1914 Father Welsh had charge of the rising mission of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Broughty Ferry, and St Bride's, Monifieth. In 1911 he was promoted to a stall in the Dunkeld Chapter, and was cordially welcomed by Bishop MacFarlane, Provost Holder, and the Canons. Being near the great centre of mission activity of Dunkeld Diocese, Dundee city, his services in the shape of special lectures, addresses, and Retreats were sought after and greatly appreciated. On 24th June 1913 he was chosen to give the address of welcome to Bishop Fraser on the occasion of his enthronement in St Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Dundee. In 1914 the Canon came to Perth to take charge as rector. Perth Mission, always one of importance, became doubly so during war time as hospital centre, barrack depot, and station for Belgian refugees. In all this work the Canon took a leading part, and but for his innate modesty and reserve the part he played might well have brought him public recognition. In every branch of mission work he was dignified and efficient; in his sermons and instructions, in reclaiming the erring, in counselling the sick, and preparing the dying—a true priest of God. The little ones loved to see him in school and playground, Sodalities and Confraternities treasured his words, and congregational gatherings were brightened and adorned by his presence. In all I have said or might say, I feel I would be merely outlining one of the most lovable personalities I have ever known, for, like the diamond, he sparkled from many angles, and whatever he touched he adorned. I might have referred to his keen wit and playful humour, his linguistic attainments, his deep liturgical knowledge, editing the *Catholic Directory* for over twenty years, his skill in preparing conference papers, documents for Roman congregations—in all trusted by bishops, beloved by his brother clerics, and cherished and esteemed by his own flock and citizens generally. During the last few years it was evident to us all that his strength was ebbing fast. His Bishop pleaded with him to spare himself, his clerical assistants relieved him as far as lay in their power, foreign climates were proposed, all to no avail, as he clung tenaciously to his native city, fearing probably a breakdown far from home, his books, and his many friends. The end came more rapidly than might have been expected: great weakness set in some ten days ago, his frame, never robust,

was worn out, although his eye never dimmed, nor mind faltered. On Wednesday last he received the Last Sacraments, with sentiments of tender piety, and after midday on Friday, in the twelfth month of his 49th year he entered into his eternal rest."

The funeral took place on the following Tuesday. Solemn Pontifical Requiem Mass was celebrated in St John's, Perth, by the Right Rev. John Toner, Bishop of Dunkeld. In addition to the clergy of the Diocese, a large number of priests from all parts of the country were present. Among the laity were many mourners from Dundee, Broughty Ferry, Monifieth, and Ballechin. The remains were interred in Wellshill Cemetery, Perth.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. MAXWELL OGILVIE, who died at Dundee on the 19th April 1920, in the 29th year of his age, and the 3rd of his priesthood.

The Rev. Maxwell Ogilvie was born at Broughty Ferry on the 2nd September 1891. He entered Repton School, Derbyshire, in 1904, and five years later went to pursue a course of higher studies at Balliol College, Oxford. During his stay at the University he became acquainted with a Catholic student of French origin, and on one occasion accepted an invitation to accompany him to the local Catholic Church. Being struck with what he there witnessed—the impressive ritual and the evident devotion of the congregation—he made up his mind to learn the meaning of what he had seen. The result was that he became convinced of the truth of the claims made by the Church, and having received the necessary instructions in the tenets of the faith was received into the Church by Mgr. Charles Kennard on the 26th May 1911. At an earlier period he had felt an inclination to enter the ministry of the religious body to which he then belonged; this inclination now revived and he resolved to enter into the ecclesiastical state. He therefore applied to the Bishop of his native place, and was accepted as a student of the Diocese of Dunkeld and sent to the Scots College, Rome. There in due course he received the tonsure and minor and major orders, and was ordained priest on the 30th March by Cardinal Pompili in the Basilica of St John Lateran, Rome. On his return to Scotland in 1919 he was appointed assistant at St Joseph's, Dundee. There he soon won the esteem of all who knew him, and the affection of the people by his piety, zeal, and constant attention to duty. He performed the multifarious duties of an assistant priest to the entire satisfaction of his ecclesiastical superiors and showed a remarkable capacity for dealing with boys, perhaps the most difficult branch of missionary work in a large industrial centre such as Dundee. He was thus entering on a career of great brilliance, which gave promise of great achievements in years to come, when he was struck down with influenza. Pneumonia supervened, and despite every means that human skill and ingenuity could devise, he died on the 19th April 1920, fortified

by the last Rites of the Church. The funeral took place on the following Thursday. Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated in St Joseph's Church by the Very Rev. Canon M'Donald, the Rev. Fathers Russell and J. Fahy being deacons, the very Rev. Canon Lavelle, master of ceremonies. The church was filled with a sorrowing congregation, and amongst the mourners were priests from all parts of the country and representatives of the various religious communities in the Diocese. A panegyric was preached by the Rev. A. M'Kinley. The Absolutions were pronounced by the Right Rev. Bishop Toner. The interment took place at Balgay Cemetery, where the prayers were read at the graveside by the Very Rev. Canon M'Donald.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. BERNARD JOSEPH DAWSON, who died at Aix-la-Chapelle on the 7th May 1920, in the 65th year of his age and the 37th of his priesthood.

The Rev. Bernard Joseph Dawson was born at Tullow, Co. Carlow, on the 10th November 1855. He studied classics at St Patrick's, Tullow, and at Blairs College, Aberdeen, which he entered in July 1877. He completed the course of studies in preparation for the priesthood at St Peter's College, Glasgow, and was there ordained by Archbishop Eyre on the 22nd December 1883. From 1883 to 1889 he acted as assistant priest at St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, and in 1890-91 was in charge of the mission of Kilbirnie in Ayrshire. In 1891 he withdrew from active missionary work and subsequently went to live on the Continent. The last years of his life were spent in the Home of the Alexian Brothers at Aix-la-Chapelle, where his death occurred on the 7th May 1920.†

Pray for the soul of the Rev. JOHN ROGER, who died at Rowantrees, Huntly, on the 23rd June 1920, in the 43rd year of his age and the 18th of his priesthood.

The Rev. John Roger was born at Huntly on the 14th January 1878. He received his early education at the Catholic school of his native place, and in August 1892 entered Blairs College, Aberdeen, to pursue his studies for the priesthood. After four years in Blairs he was transferred to St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, whence he passed in 1898 to the Scots College, Rome, for the study of philosophy and theology. There he received the tonsure, minor and major orders, and was ordained priest by Cardinal Respighi on the 11th April 1903. On his return to Scotland he was appointed to the Cathedral, Aberdeen, where he spent eight years, and where in addition to the varied activities of an assistant priest he had assigned to him the special work of organising the district which was to form the now separate mission of Torry. In 1911 he was given charge of Inverurie, and in 1912 transferred to the more important mission of Nairn.

There he had the arduous work of ministering to a widely scattered flock and to the Catholic troops at Fort-George. He was also Diocesan Inspector of Religious Education in the northern and western portions of the Diocese. He had spent eight years in the faithful discharge of these duties when he was suddenly stricken, whilst to all appearance in full vitality, and in the robust vigour of life with a malady which proved incurable. After a prolonged illness borne with heroic patience, he died at Rowantrees, Huntly, on the 23rd June 1920, fortified with the last Rites of the Church. One who knew Father Roger well writes thus of him:—"His life to the casual observer held nothing beyond the ordinary—nothing but what the Catholic expects in every zealous priest. There was, of course, intense zeal for souls, strong faith, love for Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament, and careful performance of priestly duties. There was nothing striking or eventful, nothing sketched on grand lines; its whole tone was that of simplicity and naturalness. The supernatural common-sense and joyousness which characterised his life as a student and priest were evidenced in a superlative degree in the agony of his last illness. The qualities which had endeared him to all who knew him enabled him to look at death as he had looked at life, with a smile. On his deathbed the words spoken by him to a friend who sought to console him when there was no longer a hope of recovery bespeak his cheerful resignation to the will of God, and are eminently characteristic, 'I have been trying to teach others how to die; surely I can play the part myself.'"

The obsequies took place on the Saturday following his death. Solemn Pontifical Requiem Mass was celebrated in St Margaret's, Huntly, by the Right Rev. George H. Bennett, Bishop of Aberdeen, the Right Rev. Mgr. M'Gregor, Rector of Blairs, being assistant priest, the Very Rev. Canon M'Donald, Keith, and the Rev. Father Auer, Dingwall, deacons. The music of the Mass was rendered by a choir of priests. The Absolutions were pronounced, and the prayers at the graveside said by the Bishop. The interment took place in New Cemetery, Huntly.—*[Communicated.]*

Pray for the soul of the Rev. JOHN ANGLAND, who died at Glasgow on the 17th July 1920, in the 65th year of his age and the 40th of his priesthood.

The Rev. John Angland who was born in 1856, was ordained priest in 1880. The first years of his priestly life were spent as assistant at St Mary's, Greenock, and St Patrick's, Glasgow. In 1886 he was given charge of the mission of Houston, where he laboured for the next four years. From 1891 to 1895 he acted as Chaplain to the Reformatory at Westthorn. Subsequently he retired to the Continent where he laboured for a number of years in Belgium. Returning to Scotland in 1919 he was appointed Chaplain at Dalbeth, Glasgow. Although in his sixty-fifth year,

his condition of health gave no indication of his approaching end. He was indisposed on the evening preceding his death, but his illness was not considered serious, and his friends were surprised to hear of his demise, which occurred suddenly on the 17th July 1920. The funeral took place on the following Tuesday. Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated in Dalbeth Convent Chapel in presence of the Right Rev. John Toner, Bishop of Dunkeld. The interment took place in Dalbeth Cemetery.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. JOHN SIMPSON, who died at Inverness on the 6th September 1920, in the 44th year of his age and the 20th of his priesthood.

The Rev. John Simpson was born at Aberdeen on the 2nd November 1876. He received his first schooling at the Franciscan Convent in Huntly Street, and was for some time a pupil of Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Having given evident signs of a vocation to the ecclesiastical state, he entered Blairs College on the 29th July 1890. In 1894 he proceeded to the College of Notre Dame des Champs in Paris, where he continued the study of classics. In October 1895 he was transferred to the Seminary of the Sulpitians at Issy for the study of philosophy, and two years later was sent to the Scots College, Rome, for the theological course. There in due time he received the minor and major orders, and was ordained priest by Cardinal Respighi on the 1st November 1900. On his return to Scotland he was appointed assistant to the late Mgr. Weir at St Mary's, Fochabers. Two years later he served for a time at the Cathedral in Aberdeen. From there he was transferred to the charge of the mission of Our Lady and St John at Fetternear, where he spent the next sixteen years of his life. In November 1919 on the retiral through ill-health of the late Canon Chisholm, he was appointed to the mission of Marydale in the county of Inverness. Father Simpson's priestly career was not an eventful one; it was spent for the most part in outlying districts, and his name did not come prominently before the public. In his college days he had won the approbation of his superiors by his diligent application to work and his punctilious observance of rule, and in the circumstances of his missionary life he found opportunity to develop to an eminent degree the virtues of method and regularity which had characterised his conduct as a student. His role was that of a missionary priest, and in the faithful discharge of the manifold duties which attach to that office he won the esteem of all who knew him, and the affection of the faithful to whom he ministered. He had moulded his conduct of life on the Sulpitian rule: "*Imitamini quod tractatis*," and had but one aim—to nourish the sacerdotal virtues and to cultivate well the portion allotted to him of the Vineyard of Christ. His death at the early age of forty-four years is a serious loss to the Diocese of Aberdeen, and will be regretted by his brother clergy and the faithful of the missions

in which he served. His death occurred in a nursing home in Inverness on Monday the 6th September 1920. The obsequies took place on the following Thursday. Solemn Pontifical Requiem Mass was celebrated in St Mary's, Huntly Street, by the Right Rev. George H. Bennett, Bishop of Aberdeen, the Very Rev. Canon Stuart, Beauly, being assistant priest, the Rev. Fathers Auer and Manders, deacons, and the Rev. Fathers Cronin and Mulligan, masters of ceremonies. The music was rendered by a choir of priests. The Panegyric was preached by the Rev. G. Grant, Aboyne, and the Absolutions pronounced by the Bishop of Aberdeen. The interment took place at Tomnahurich, Inverness.

Pray for the soul of the Most Rev. JOHN ALOYSIUS MAGUIRE, Archbishop of Glasgow, who died at Glasgow on the 14th October 1920, in the 70th year of his age, the 45th of his priesthood, and the 27th of his episcopate.

The most Rev. John Aloysius Maguire was born in Glasgow on the 8th September 1851. He was of Irish descent, his parents having emigrated from Antrim to Glasgow a few years after their marriage. As a boy he attended St Mungo's Academy and St Aloysius' College, where he received his early education and was initiated in the rudiments of Latin, Greek, and French. In 1867 he became a pupil of the Jesuit College at Stoneyhurst, and one year later entered the Glasgow University, where he attended the law classes with a view to adopting the legal profession. The strong religious bent which characterised the family induced him to become an ecclesiastical student, and in 1871 he became an alumnus of the College of Propaganda, Rome. On the completion of the usual curriculum of studies in preparation for the priesthood, he was ordained by Cardinal Patrizi in the Basilica of St John Lateran on the 27th March 1875. In the following June he returned to Scotland and was appointed assistant in St Andrew's Cathedral under the late Dr Munro of happy memory. There he remained about four years building for himself a reputation as an erudite and eloquent preacher, and winning the esteem of all by his genial urbanity and invariable courtesy. His qualifications were recognised by the late Archbishop Eyre, and he was appointed secretary to the Archbishop—a post which he filled with the greatest ability for over twenty years. In 1883 he was given charge of St Peter's, Partick, and there found ampler scope for the display of his energetic zeal and organising capacity. The success attending his ministry was so conspicuous that in 1885 he became Vicar-General of the Archdiocese. He was then but thirty-four years of age, and had attained a dignity which most men might hope for only after a long lifetime of service. His mission in Partick extended over six years. On his departure from Partick he resided in Renfrew Street.

At this time no religious function in Glasgow or even throughout

Scotland was considered complete without the attendance of the versatile, gifted, and brilliant young Vicar-General. His persuasive eloquence was appreciated all over Scotland, and self-abnegation being the keynote of his life, he never refused his presence to even the most distant parishes when his doing so was at all within the bounds of possibility. In January 1893 he was exalted to the high dignity of Provost, and from that time until his elevation to the episcopacy his commanding powers were continually before the Catholic public. Owing to the enfeebled health of Archbishop Eyre the management of the Diocese devolved upon the Provost. He performed the extra duties in a masterly manner. In the organisation of the different missions, with their multitudinous confraternities and societies, he was truly indefatigable. His magnetic personality attracted clergy and laity towards him, endearing him to the hearts of all; and thus his path was made smooth, and his suggestions were taken up with zest by the clergy of the city. During his nineteen years as Vicar-General he earned for himself the admiration of his colleagues; and when in 1894 it was found necessary to provide Archbishop Eyre with an Auxiliary-Bishop there was no surprise that the choice fell on the eminent ecclesiastic who for some time had borne willingly on his shoulders the greater part of the diocesan work. On Monday, 11th June 1894, the new prelate was consecrated Auxiliary-Bishop of Glasgow and Titular Bishop of Trocmadae in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow. His Grace Archbishop Eyre presided. The consecrating Prelate was the Most Rev. Dr Macdonald, Metropolitan and Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh, the assistant Bishops being the Right Rev. James Smith, Dunkeld, and the Right Rev. Wm. Turner, Galloway.

From that date onwards the history of his career would be the story of the Archdiocese of Glasgow, and in a measure the history of Catholicity in Scotland. No event of importance took place with which he was not connected. There exists no record of his many activities; but a list of many prominent events in which he took a leading part during this period of his life, taken from the *Glasgow Observer*, furnishes some indication of the busy life he led and the dominant part he played in Catholic affairs.

In 1894 a new Convent and Training College for Teachers was opened at Dowanhill, Partick, Glasgow, under the charge of the Sisters of Notre Dame. In October 1895 he was present at the important ceremony in Dundee, when the newly-appointed Canons of the restored Chapter of the Diocese of Dunkeld were formally installed in the Pro-Cathedral, and preached a memorable sermon on the occasion. On Sunday, 22nd December 1895, the opening of the completed Church of St Francis, Glasgow, took place. Cardinal Vaughan was present and Solemn High Mass "Coram Cardinale" was sung by Bishop Maguire. On the 17th of March following (1896) he had the pleasure of seeing the foundation stone of St Patrick's Church, Glasgow, laid, and on

the 17th May of the same year he officiated at the opening of the new church of St Patrick, Coatbridge, and was present on 17th June at the opening of St Margaret's Memorial Church, Dunfermline. This fruitful year was also marked by the laying of the foundation stone of the New College of Blairs, and the celebration of the Golden Jubilee of St Alphonsus', Glasgow, on which occasion he preached in the evening, the morning sermon being delivered by Bishop Healy, of Clonfert, since Archbishop of Tuam—both preachers, then suffragan Bishops, being destined to ascend the archiepiscopal throne. On 13th June 1897 Dr Maguire preached at the re-opening of St Mungo's Church, Glasgow, and on the 3rd September of the same year was present at the laying of the foundation stone of Shieldmuir Church, and on the 26th of the same month pontificated at the opening of St Saviour's, Glasgow. On the occasion of the opening of St John's New Church, Glasgow, on 21st November 1897, Solemn Pontifical Benediction was given by the Bishop-Auxiliary for Glasgow, and on 25th September 1898 he was present at the opening of St Patrick's Church, Shieldmuir, the foundation stone of the chancel arch of which he blessed and laid on the 4th September of the previous year. On 24th February 1899 the Right Rev. Aeneas Chisholm, D.D., LL.D. was raised to the episcopacy, and on that occasion Dr Maguire preached the consecration sermon in St Mary's Cathedral, Aberdeen; and on 2nd July he pontificated at Solemn Mass on the occasion of the opening of St Augustine's, Langloan. In that same year (1899) the first Scottish national pilgrimage to Lourdes took place, and its success was a source of much gratification to the future Metropolitan of Glasgow. On 28th December 1899 Dr Maguire took Archbishop Eyre's place at the celebration of the Silver Jubilee of St Peter's College, Glasgow, and the opening ceremony of the new buildings.

In 1900 he was the principal figure at the opening of St Saviour's, Govan. He preached at the opening of a school at Holy Cross, Glasgow; a school at Whiterigg, Airdrie; and the Church of Our Lady of Good Aid, Motherwell. The silver jubilee of his priesthood was marked in 1900 by the presentation of an address and testimonial from the clergy and from the Catholic laity, the latter amount exceeding £1000, subscribed with remarkable alacrity and cheerfulness in all parts of the Diocese. Bishop Maguire preached the funeral sermon at the obsequies of the Most Rev. Angus Macdonald, Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh, who died in April 1900, taking as his text the following verse from the eighth chapter of the Book of Wisdom: "Wisdom marcheth from end to end mightily and ordereth all things sweetly." The new Church of St James, Paisley, was formally opened on 3rd November by Bishop Maguire, and he assisted the consecrating Prelate at St Mary's, Leith, on 16th March 1902, when the Right Rev. Matthew Gaughran, O.M.I., was made Titular Bishop of Tentyra and Vicar-Apostolic of the Orange River Colony. Illness pre-

vented his presence at the opening of the completed buildings of Blairs College on the 23rd September of the same year, but earlier (5th March) he was able to take part in the celebration of the semi-jubilee of the Restored Hierarchy of Scotland. On 1st November he preached at the ceremony of the opening of the Church of Our Holy Redeemer, Clydebank, and officiated at the opening of St James's, Renfrew, St Peter's, Partick, and St Patrick's, Dumbarton. Space prevents us attempting any complete enumeration of the Catholic schools and churches opened during this period. These were verily the "seven fat years," and the zeal displayed under the shepherding of the dead Prelate has a memorial in these buildings that will testify to all future generations what a spring-tide burst of faith was manifested in Glasgow and the West of Scotland under the administration of the Most Rev. Dr Maguire. For the rest we can only throw into a summarised form the more important ecclesiastical events with which he was associated: 1905—Opening of the new Mission of St Luke's, Glasgow; opening of a new church at Stirling; opening of the Church of St Alphonsus', Glasgow. 1906—Opening of new Mission at Carntyne, Glasgow; opening of new church at Linwood; opening of the College Chapel of St Peter's, New Kilpatrick; opening of the new school at Dalry; opening of new Nazareth House, Glasgow; opening of the new chapel school at Tollcross, Glasgow. 1907—New Mission of St Roch's, Glasgow. 1908—Opening of the new church at Glenboig; opening of the new church at Burnbank. 1909—Opening of the new church at Dalmuir. 1911—Opening of the new Home for Working Girls at Barrhead; opening of Holy Cross Church, Glasgow; opening of the new Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Garngadhill, Glasgow. During the years of the Great War there were, of course, a lull in Catholic activities.

Archbishop Eyre died on 27th March 1902, and by a Brief of the 4th August of that year his Auxiliary was appointed his successor. At the early age of fifty-one, therefore, the deceased Prelate had attained to the dignity of the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow. There was a renewal all over the Diocese of the goodwill and affection manifested towards him eight years earlier, and Archbishop Maguire took his place in the chair of St Kentigern amid the sincere and joyous acclamations of his people. On the 10th September 1903 he was invested with the Pallium in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow. About the year 1912 Archbishop Maguire's health had broken down so much that it became necessary to appoint a Coadjutor to assist in administering the Archdiocese. The choice fell upon Right Rev. Provost Mackintosh, St Margaret's, Kinning Park, who was nominated titular Archbishop of Chersona and Coadjutor of Glasgow on 11th July 1912. Archbishop Mackintosh filled the Coadjutorship for seven years, his death occurring in October 1919. Within the last few years the Archbishop's health became more and more enfeebled. Despite his failing strength he kept in touch with current events

and maintained a keen interest in Catholic progress and in affairs generally. His war pastorals were among the finest things of their kind—persuasive, eloquent, convincing—and they elicited a direct tribute of thanks from the highest quarters. Of recent months his Grace's growing malady cut him off entirely from the work he loved, and it became necessary to appoint as Administrator-Apostolic the Right Rev. John Toner, Bishop of Dunkeld.

Never at any time a robust man, the Archbishop had his first serious illness about six years ago, when he had continuous internal hæmorrhage which brought him to the point of death. The Last Sacraments had been administered and the end seemed at hand, but he miraculously recovered. God gave him three years before his next serious illness began, and the clergy and public knew well how much work he got through in that brief time. He visited his vast diocese confirming and preaching, and presiding over innumerable meetings, both clerical and lay; he threw himself heart and soul into the education question, and finally made two long journeys to consecrate Bishop Graham in Edinburgh and Bishop Bennett in Aberdeen. The journey to Aberdeen for the consecration there was his last public appearance. He received the Last Sacraments from the Right Rev. Mgr. Ritchie, V.G., on Thursday the 30th September. On Saturday the 9th October his illness grew worse and he was again given Viaticum for the last time. A fresh hæmorrhage on the brain occurred, and loss of speech and movement followed, but the Archbishop remained conscious until the end and was able to follow the prayers of the Church. He expired shortly before midnight on the 14th October.

The remains were taken to St Andrew's Cathedral on Sunday evening, and vast throngs of mourners came from all parts to pay their last tribute of homage to their beloved prelate and father-in-God. Thus was fulfilled a hope he had entertained and to which he had given expression in a letter to the Very Rev. Canon Ritchie:—"As a Glasgow Catholic I may say my connection with St Andrew's Cathedral has been almost unbroken. I was baptised in that mission, said in that church my first Mass as a missionary priest in Scotland, was there consecrated, and later installed as Archbishop. And there I look forward to making my last visit surrounded by the loving friends who will pray for my soul."

The funeral took place on Tuesday the 19th October. Solemn Pontifical Requiem Mass was celebrated in St Andrew's Cathedral, the Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy being celebrant; Right Rev. Mgr. Ritchie, Glasgow, assistant priest; Very Rev. Canon Hughes, M.R., Bridgeton, deacon; Very Rev. Canon De Backer, Pollokshaws, sub-deacon; Rev. Father P. Keating, of the Cathedral, master of ceremonies. There were also in the sanctuary—Right Rev. John Toner, Bishop of Dunkeld and Apostolic Administrator of the Archdiocese of Glasgow; Right Rev. George H. Bennett,

Bishop of Aberdeen; Right Rev. Donald Martin, of Argyll and the Isles; Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bishop of Tipasa and Auxiliary-Bishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh; Right Rev. Mgr. Morris, V.G., and Right Rev. Mgr. Miley, of Edinburgh; Right Rev. Mgr. Turner, V.G., Dundee; Right Rev. Mgr. Meany, V.G., Aberdeen; Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Brown, V.G. (Southwark); Right Rev. Mgr. M'Gregor, Rector, Blairs College; Very Rev. Canons J. J. Dyer, J. Ritchie, T. P. O'Reilly, P. Houlihan, J. Montgomery, W. P. O'Brien, M. M'Nairney, Hubert Van Stiphout, Wm. Davidson, and P. Hackett, all of Glasgow; Very Rev. Canon Malcolm (Dundee). There were also present in the Church a great number of priests from all parts of Scotland and representatives from the various Religious Communities. The Panegyric was preached by the Right Rev. John Toner, Bishop of Dunkeld. The Absolutions were pronounced by the Bishops. The interment took place in Dalbeth Cemetery, where the prayers at the graveside were said by the Right Rev. Bishop M'Carthy.

An Appreciation by Monsignor Provost Brown.

I first met the Archbishop at the London Eucharistic Congress, 1908. It will be remembered that much excitement was caused by the prohibition of the public procession of the Blessed Sacrament. A huge crowd had assembled outside the Albert Hall for the evening meeting, and very few police were present to regulate admissions. The result was a mass of humanity, some with tickets, others without, struggling to get into the hall. Having arrived early I was inside the main entrance, and I saw the Archbishop making vain efforts to reach the door. At last I managed to get a passage made for him, and breathless and exhausted he got within the porch. He always said that but for my timely intervention he would never have got in at all, and I think he was right.

The hall was packed to the utmost, and a feeling of disappointment and resentment weighed down the spirits of the vast audience. It was not until the Archbishop began his speech that people recovered their equanimity and began to cheer and laugh. Instinctively he did the right thing. He opened with a few humorous allusions to himself, his nationality and his accent, and at once put himself *en rapport* with his hearers. His speech was the speech of the evening, and raised the audience to a high pitch of enthusiasm.

I next met His Grace at Blairs College—I think in 1911—and we got to know each other well. Unfortunately his health was poor, and he was evidently struggling against the depression that often assails strong natures in sickness. But I had enough opportunity to gauge his great mental attainments. Not only was he a brilliant linguist, a man of almost encyclopedic information, but he possessed, *par excellence*, the power of getting straight to the heart of a question, and of coming to a decision regardless of

irrelevant or immaterial considerations. Such powers make a man predominant in discussion and debate, and often lead people to regard him as overbearing and intolerant, but these qualities in his case belonged to the head rather than to the heart. No man could be more generous to those who differed from him so long as he was convinced that they were sincere in their opinion.

The last time I met him was on the day of the consecration of Bishop Graham in 1917. I was prevented from going to the consecration of the Bishop of Aberdeen, otherwise I should have been present at the final public appearance of the Archbishop of Glasgow. From what I have been told he rose to the occasion and made a splendid impression upon all who saw him. Alas! it was his last great effort, and he went home to spend two years in the weariness of sickness, yet in patient preparation for the hour of death. Scotland has lost a great Archbishop. May he rest in peace.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. THOMAS HEALY, who died at Nazareth House, Kilmarnock, on the 28th December 1919, in the 68th year of his age, fortified with the Rites of the Church. May he rest in peace.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. CHARLES ANNACKER, S.J., who died at Glasgow on the 25th October 1920, in the 19th year of his priesthood. May he rest in peace.

Pray for the soul of THOMAS RATTRAY, who died at 71 Balvenie Street, Dufftown, on the 19th May 1920, fortified by the Rites of the Church. Merciful Jesus, grant him eternal rest.

Pray for the soul of TERESA M'HARDY, who died at the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Aberdeen, on the 23rd January 1920, fortified by the Rites of Holy Church. Kind Jesus, grant her eternal rest.

Pray for the soul of CHARLES LAMONT, who died at Gladstone Cottage, Monifieth, on the 17th September 1920, aged 61 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. May he rest in peace.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ALEXANDER FRASER, who died at Knockmuie, near Eskadale, on the 2nd December 1919, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of COLL MACKINTOSH, formerly of Fort Augustus, who died at Fort William on the 7th January 1920, fortified by the Rites of Holy Church.

In Memoriam.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of JOHN M'KENNA, ecclesiastical student, HELEN BAIRD M'KENNA, and of their parents MICHAEL M'KENNA and MARY M'GLORY, of Davidson's Mains, Midlothian. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of ALEXANDER FARQUHAR and MARGARET GREEN, his spouse, and of ANN FARQUHAR, their granddaughter, of Woodside of Farnachty, Enzie. Eternal rest give unto them, O Lord; and let perpetual light shine upon them!

Of your charity, pray for the soul of Gunner WILLIAM GRANT, R.G.A., Upper Clashmore, Glenlivet, who was killed in action near Arras on the 28th March 1918, aged 21 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of JOHN and AGNES (O'NEILL) BRADY, and of their daughters AGNES, CATHERINE, TERESA, and MARGARET. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ELIZABETH BENNETT, wife of William Shaw, who died at the Presbytery, Dufftown, on the 6th January 1919, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. Merciful Jesus, grant her eternal rest.

Pray for the soul of ISABELLA M'HARDY, who died at Nevie, Glenlivet, on the 26th December 1916, fortified by the Rites of the Church. Merciful Jesus, grant her eternal rest.

Pray for the repose of the soul of Pte. ANDREW THOMSON, K.O.S.B., only son of Andrew Thomson, Roadside Cottages, Enzie, who fell in action in France on the 26th August 1918. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of COLIN M'DONALD, who died at Mid Main, Strathglass, on the 22nd May 1910, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of Mrs MACKELLAIG (Elizabeth Gillespie, Knoydart), widow of the late Donald MacKellaig, Stage-House, Glenfinnan, who died at Glenfinnan on the 12th September 1920, in her 73rd year, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Post Town and Telegraph Office—ABERDEEN.Telephone—CULTS 26

ST MARY'S COLLEGE

BLAIRS

Rector

Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES Canon M'GREGOR

Professors

Rev. PATRICK M'GONAGLE

Rev. JOHN O'CALLAGHAN

Rev. JOHN M'KEE

D.D.

Rev. ALEX. H. O'DONOGHUE

Rev. WM. S. WATSON

Rev. JOHN R. TENNANT, D.D.

Rev. JOHN MACNEIL

Spiritual Director

Very Rev. PETER L. Provost BUTTI

Extra-mural Professor

ALEXANDER KIDD

THE main object of this College is to educate and train for the Priesthood those who may feel themselves called to dedicate themselves to God and the salvation of souls as Clergymen on the Scottish Mission. To this object all its funds are applied.

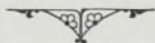
The requisite outfit comprises, two suits of tweed of the pattern known as parson grey (small boys may come in knickerbockers), two pairs of strong shoes, one pair slippers, the usual underclothing for day and night use, flannels, stockings and towels, a warm overcoat for winter. The Course of Education comprises all that is usually taught in Colleges.

Students will not be admitted before their twelfth year. They must bring with them a certificate showing that they have satisfactorily stood an examination in religious and secular knowledge equivalent to that required in the Highest Grade of an Elementary School. The time of entry is early in August—the exact date being fixed in June—and all students must be in the College on the day appointed. The greatest care is taken of their health; strict attention is paid to their comfort, and they are attended by a Medical Gentleman as often as occasion may require.

Visitors to the College desiring cabs should wire "Bain, Hirer, Aberdeen"

Notre Dame Training College

DOWANHILL, GLASGOW



THIS College is intended for the training of Female Teachers in Primary and Secondary Schools under the Scottish Education Department.

Students who wish, can attend the University, with the aim of obtaining Arts or Science Degrees.

The Entrance Fee is £20. Grants are available by which certain College expenses are defrayed.

Large Day Schools, both Primary and Secondary, are attached to the College.

Pupils are prepared for the Leaving Certificate Examinations; for the University; and for the Royal Academy of Music.

For further particulars apply to
The SISTER SUPERIOR, as above.